

Bibliography

1. L. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1896; 14: 139-140.
Note: [mission: New Guinea].
2. L., M. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1891; 9: 139, 142.
Note: [mission: Inawi].
3. L., M. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1891; 9: 203.
Note: [mission: Inawi].
4. L., M. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1891; 9: 345, 348, 359-363.
Note: [mission: Inawi].
5. La Fontaine, Jean. *Descent in New Guinea: An Africanist View*. In: Goody, Jack, Editor. *The Character of Kinship*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1973: 35-51.
Note: [from lit: Kuma, Bena Bena, Chimbu, Siane, Daribi].
6. Laade, Wolfgang. *Der Jahresablauf auf den Inseln der Torrestraße*. *Anthropos*. 1971; 66: 936-938.
Note: [fw: Saibai, Dauan, Boigu].
7. Laade, Wolfgang. *Ethnographic Notes on the Murray Islanders, Torres Strait*. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1969; 94: 33-46.
Note: [fw 1963-1965 (2 1/2 mos): Mer].
8. Laade, Wolfgang. *Examples of the Language of Saibai Island, Torres Straits*. *Anthropos*. 1970; 65: 271-277.
Note: [fw 1963-1965: Saibai].
9. Laade, Wolfgang. *Further Material on Kuiam, Legendary Hero of Mabuiag, Torres Strait Islands*. *Ethnos*. 1969; 34: 70-96.
Note: [fw: Mabuiag].
10. Laade, Wolfgang. *The Islands of Torres Strait*. *Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research*. 1966; 8: 111-114.
Note: [fw 1963-1965: Saibai, Dauan, Boigu].
11. Laade, Wolfgang. *Namen und Gebrauch einiger Seemuscheln und -schnecken auf den Murray Islands*. *Tribus*. 1969; 18: 111-123.
Note: [fw: Murray Is].
12. Laade, Wolfgang. *Notes on the Clans, Economy, Trade and Traditional Law of the Murray Islanders, Torres Straits*. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1973; 29(39): 151-167.
Note: [fw 1963-1965: Mer].
13. Laade, Wolfgang, Collector & Editor. *Oral Traditions and Written Documents on the History and Ethnography of the Northern Torres Strait Islands, Saibai-Dauan-Boigu, Vol. 1, Adi -- Myths, Legends, Fairy Tales*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag GMBH; 1971. xxvii, 128 pp. + 9 Plates + 9 Maps.
Note: [fw August 1963 - June 1965: Saibai, Dauan, Boigu].
14. Laade, Wolfgang. *Tales from the West Coast of Papua*. *Archiv für Völkerkunde*. 1968; 22: 93-111.
Note: [fw 1963-1965: Saibai, Boigu, Buzi, Hammond I, Mabudauan].
15. Laade, Wolfgang. *The Torres Strait Islanders' Own Traditions about Their Origin*. *Ethnos*. 1968; 33: 141-158.
Note: [fw: Murray Is, Saibai, Boigu; from lit: Kiwai].

16. Laade, Wolfgang. The Trans-Fly. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 506-509.
Note: [Trans-Fly].
17. Laade, Wolfgang. Unbekannte Felsgravierungen auf Mer, Murray Islands, Torres-Straße. *Baessler-Archiv, N.F.*. 1969; 17: 365-369.
Note: [fw: Murray Is].
18. Laba, Billai. Oral Traditions about Early Trade by Indonesians in Southwest Papua New Guinea. In: Swadling, Pamela. *Plumes from Paradise: Trade Cycles in Outer Southeast Asia and Their Impact on New Guinea and Nearby Islands until 1920*. Boroko and Coorparoo, Qld: Papua New Guinea National Museum in association with Robert Brown & Associates (Qld) Pty Ltd; 1996: 299-307.
Note: [Agöb, Gizra, Idi].
19. Laba, Billai. Waidoro: Isolation and Change in a Western District Village. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea, Department of Geography; 1974. [i], 20, [2] pp. + 9 Plates + 8 pp. Figures. (Student Papers; v. 1).
Note: [Waidoro Gizra].
20. Laba, Billai. Waidoro: A Papuan Village in an Era of Change. Part One: The Village and Its Neighbours. *South Pacific Bulletin*. 1975; 25(3): 31-37.
Note: [Waidoro Gizra].
21. Laba, Billai. Waidoro: A Papuan Village in an Era of Change. Part Two: The Village Today. *South Pacific Bulletin*. 1975; 25(4): 15-23.
Note: [Waidoro Gizra].
22. Laba, Billai; Lulungan, Thomas; Pongap, James Jesse; Niles, Don. Text, Translations and Additional Commentaries on I.P.N.G.S. Recordings. Part I. Oral History. 1980; 8(6): 91-100.
Note: [colls: Bine, Gizra].
23. Lacey, R. The Enga World View: Some Thoughts from a Wandering Historian. *Catalyst*. 1973; 3(2): 37-47.
Note: [Enga].
24. Lacey, R. J. European Images of Indigenous Leadership in British New Guinea. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: The Australian National University, The Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 575-592.
Note: [British NG].
25. Lacey, R. The Introduction of Cash Cropping to the Western Highlands -- Some Evidence from Enga. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 351-370.
Note: [Enga].
26. Lacey, R. J. Missions. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic: Melbourne University Press in association with The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 772-782.
Note: [general PNG].
27. Lacey, Roderic. Agricultural Production on the Eve of Colonialism. In: Denoon, Donald; Snowden, Catherine, Editors. *A Time to Plant and a Time to Uproot: A History of Agriculture in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; n.d. [1981]: 65-84.

Note: [fw: Enga; from lit: Orokolo, Trobriand Is, Kapauku, Sio].

28. Lacey, Roderic. The Challenge of Enga Violence. *Pacific Viewpoint*. 1987; 28: 145-150.
Note: [Enga].
29. Lacey, Roderic. Coming to Know Kepai: Conversational Narratives and the Use of Oral Sources in Papua New Guinea. In: Brown, Kenneth; Roberts, Michael, Editors. *Using Oral Sources: Vansina and Beyond*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1980: 74-88. (Social Analysis, Special Issues; v. 4).
Note: [fw 1971-1973: Enga].
30. Lacey, Roderic. Dynamics of Precolonial Agriculture: An Exploratory Essay. University: University of Papua New Guinea, History Department; 1977. [i], 41, [1] pp. (History of Agriculture Discussion Papers; v. 8).
Note: [numerous PNG].
31. Lacey, Rod. Enga Province, a General Survey. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1978; 5: 164-177.
Note: [general Enga Province].
32. Lacey, Roderic. An Exploration of Some Enga Traditions. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(5): 5-17.
Note: [fw August 1971 - January 1973: Enga].
33. Lacey, Roderic. "A Gulf of Style": Experiences in the Practice of Oral History with the Enga. *Pacific Studies*. 1989; 12(2): 83-102.
Note: [fw 1971-1973, 1974: Enga Province].
34. Lacey, Roderic. Heroes, Journeys and Change: Themes in Precolonial Religious Life in Papua New Guinea. In: Habel, Norman C., Powers, Plumes and Piglets: Phenomena of Melanesian Religion. Bedford Park, S.A.: Australian Association for the Study of Religions; 1979: 194-209, 220-221.
Note: [fw: Enga Province; from lit: Binandere, Motu, Trobriand Is].
35. Lacey, Roderic. History. In: Carrad, Bruce; Lea, David A. M.; Talyaga, Kundapen K., Editors. *Enga: Foundations for Development*. Armidale, N.S.W.: University of New England, Department of Geography; 1982: 8-22. (Enga Yaaka Lasemana; v. 3). Note: [Enga Province].
36. Lacey, Roderic. "History Is a Way of Musing Upon Ourselves". In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 581-585. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [fw 1971-1973: Enga].
37. Lacey, Roderic. Holders of the Way: A Study in Precolonial Socio-Economic History in Papua New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1979; 88: 277-325.
Note: [fw July 1971 - January 1973 (18 mos): Enga].
38. Lacey, Roderic. The Introduction of Cash Cropping to the Western Highlands -- Some Evidence from Enga. University: University of Papua New Guinea, History Department; n.d. 18, [3] pp. (History of Agriculture Discussion Papers; v. 52).
Note: [Enga Province].
39. Lacey, Roderic. Journeys and Transformations: The Process of Innovation in Papua New Guinea. In: Chapman, Murray, Guest Editor. *Mobility and Identity in the Island Pacific*. Wellington (N.Z.): Victoria University of Wellington, Department of Geography and Victoria University Press; 1985: 81-105. (Pacific Viewpoint, Special Issue; v. 26(1)).
Note: [fw: Enga; from lit: Siassi].
40. Lacey, Roderic. Journeys of Transformation: The Discovery and Disclosure of Cosmic Secrets in Melanesia. In: Trompf, G. W., Editor. *Cargo Cults and Millenarian Movements: Transoceanic Comparisons of New Religious*

Movements. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter; 1990: 181-211. (Religion and Society; v. 29).
Note: [fw: Enga, Madang, Siassi].

41. Lacey, Roderic. Local Consciousness and National Identity: Aspects of the Enga Case. In: May, Ronald J., Editor. *Priorities in Melanesian Development: Papers Delivered at the Sixth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, the Council on New Guinea Affairs and the Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 30 April to 5 May 1972.* Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1973: 89-102. Note: [fw: Enga].
42. Lacey, Roderic. Local Consciousness and National Identity: Aspects of the Enga Case in Papua New Guinea. *University of Queensland, Occasional Papers in Anthropology.* 1984; 11: 34-45.
Note: [Enga].
43. Lacey, Roderic. Oral Sources and the Unwritten History of Papua New Guinea. In: Denoon, Donald; Lacey, Roderic, Editors. *Oral Tradition in Melanesia.* Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea and the Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1981: 252-268.
Note: [fw: Enga; from lit: Daribi].
44. Lacey, Roderic John. *Oral Traditions as History: An Exploration of Oral Sources among the Enga of the New Guinea Highlands* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Madison: University of Wisconsin; 1975. xxiii, 335, [2] pp.
Note: [fw 1971-1974: Enga Province].
45. Lacey, Roderic. A Question of Origins: An Exploration of Some Oral Traditions of the Enga of New Guinea. *Journal of Pacific History.* 1974; 9: 39-54.
Note: [fw August 1971 - January 1973: Mulapini phratry, Yandamani phratry (Laiapu), Kandep].
46. Lacey, Roderic. Religious Change in a Precolonial Era: Some Perspectives on Movement and Change in Religious Life during the Precolonial Era. *Point.* 1978; 2: 159-205.
Note: [see Denoon].
47. Lacey, Rod. The Siar Insurrection. *Oral History.* 1973; 1(4): 15-18.
Note: [interviews 1966: Siar].
48. Lacey, Roderic. Temps Perdu et Temps Recu: Cross-Cultural Nuances in the Experience of Time among the Enga. *Pacific Studies.* 1990; 13(2): 77-102.
Note: [fw: Enga Province].
49. Lacey, Roderic. To Limlimbur, the "Wanderers": Reflections on Journeys and Transformations in Papua New Guinea. *Pacific Studies.* 1985; 9(1): 83-146.
Note: [general NG].
50. Lacey, Roderic. Traditional Trade. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. *Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition.* Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 8-9.
Note: [general PNG].
51. Lacey, Roderic. Traditions of Origin and Migration: Some Enga Evidence. In: Denoon, Donald; Lacey, Roderic, Editors. *Oral Tradition in Melanesia.* Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea and the Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1981: 45- 55.
Note: [fw 1971-1973: Enga Province].
52. Lacey, Roderic. Unwritten History: Some Uses of Oral Sources in the Social History of Papua New Guinea: A Challenge and Crisis. *Bulletin of the Australian Historical Association.* 1977; 11: 11-23.
Note: [fw: Enga; from lit: Daribi, Taurama].

53. Lacey, Rod. Whose Voices Are Heard? Oral History and the Decolonisation of History. In: Denoon, Donald, Editor. *Emerging from Empire? Decolonisation in the Pacific: Proceedings of a Workshop at the Australian National University December 1996*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Division of Pacific and Asian History; 1997: 180-186.
Note: [Enga].
54. Laeka, Ali. Amini La'a of Alukuni. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(2): 72-73.
Note: [interview 1974: Alukuni vill Rigo Sub-district].
55. Laeka, Ali. Cut - Hit - Break in Kalo. In: Franklin, Karl, Editor. *Studies in Componential Analysis*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1989: 5-21. (Data Papers on Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 36).
Note: [SIL: Kalo (Keapara)].
56. Laeka, Ali. David Kini of Kalo. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(2): 74-76.
Note: [interview: Kalo vill Hula].
57. Laeka, Aligoru. Language and Communication. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Research Needs and Priorities in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1976: 135. (IASER Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [general PNG].
58. Laet, Christian de. Environmental Management in Papua New Guinea. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 303-307.
Note: [general PNG].
59. Lafeber, A. Kritische Prüfung von Dr. Georg Friederici's "Untersuchungen über eine melanesische Wanderstraße". *Anthropos*. 1914; 9: 261-286.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
60. Laffin, John. *Return to Glory*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson; 1956. 124 pp.
Note: [travels: general PNG].
61. Lagerberg, C. S. I. J. Jaren van reconstructie Nieuw-Guinea van 1949 tot 1961 / A Reshaping Process in New Guinea 1949-1961: Proefschrift, Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 1962. 's- Hertogenbosch: Zuid-Nederlandsche Drukkerij N.V.; 1962. 232 pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [general IJ].
62. Lagerberg, C. S. I. J. Onbekende Papoea's in het Mimika- gebied. *Schakels NNG*. 1960; 39: 6-9.
Note: [Mimika].
63. Lagerberg, Kees. Hollandia en controleur in het veld. In: Schoorl, Pim, Editor. *Besturen in Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea 1945- 1962: Ontwikkelingswerk in een periode van politieke onrust*. Leiden: KITLV Uitgeverij; 1996: 41-72.
Note: [admin: Kokonao, Nimboran].
64. Lahara Students. Lahara Village Survey, 1974. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(4): 77-82.
Note: [numerous PNG].
65. Lahara Students. Lahara Village Survey (cont'd). *Oral History*. 1975; 3(6): 26-118.
Note: [numerous PNG].
66. Lahara Students. Lahara Village Survey (cont'd). *Oral History*. 1975; 3(7): 22-61.
Note: [numerous PNG].

67. Lahara Students. Lahara Village Survey, 1974-1976. Oral History. 1976; 4(4-5): 2-51; 2-53.
Note: [numerous PNG].
68. Lahis, Samuel Boro. Evaluability Assessment of the Small Holder Market Access and Food Supply Program (SMAFSP): Lessons and Implications for Agriculture and Rural Development in Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University; 1998. xviii, 323 pp.
Note: [fw April-August 1996: Wosera, goilala, Okapa, Jimi V].
69. Lahui, J. The Motu. Boroko and Bathurst, N.S.W.: National Cultural Council in association with Robert Brown & Associates (Aust.) Pty Ltd; 1980. [16] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations. (People of Papua New Guinea).
Note: [Motu].
70. Lai, L. Y. C. Hereditary Red Cell Acid Phosphatase Types in Australian White and New Guinea Native Populations. *Acta Genetica et Statistica Medica*. 1966; 16: 313-320.
Note: [Kundiawa, Oksapmin, Maprik, Trobriand Is].
71. Lai, L. Y. C. A New Transferrin in New Guinea. *Nature*. 1963; 198: 589.
Note: [colls: Megier Madang, Lae, Watut, Port Moresby, Kerema, Orokol].
72. Lai, Minjin. The Feast. Oral History. 1973; 1(2): 39.
Note: [Kandep].
73. Lakau, Andrew A. Compensation on Government Land: The Wabag Town Centre. In: Hughes, Philip J.; Thirlwall, Charmian, Editors. *The Ethics of Development, Volume 4: Choices in Development Planning*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1988: 78-95.
Note: [admin: Wabag].
74. Lakau, Andrew A. L. Customary Land Tenure, Customary Landowners and the Proposals for Customary Land Reform in Papua New Guinea. In: Brown, Paula; Ploeg, Anton, Guest Editors. *Change and Conflict in Papua New Guinea Land and Resource Rights*. Perth: University of Western Australia, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 529-547. (*Anthropological Forum*; v. 7(4)).
Note: [general PNG].
75. Lakau, Andrew L. Customary Land Tenure Systems and Food Security in PNG. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 124-127. (*ACIAR Proceedings*; v. 99).
Note: [general PNG].
76. Lake, Larry M. Cultural Adaptation in Vernacular Literacy Programs of Irian Jaya, Indonesia [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania; 1989. xiv, 210 pp.
Note: [fw January-June 1987: Lobo Mairasi; Sikari Sikaritai; Danau Bira Bauzi; Somanente Berik; Amsira Isirawa; Sabron Kemtuk; Aurime Kwerba; Guay Oria; Tangma Lower Grand Valley Dani; Tulem Mid Grand Valley Dani; Karubaga, Mamit, Kanggime, Tiom, Pit River, Mulia, Kelila, Ilaga, Bokondini Western Dani; Eipomek; Kosarek Inlom; Omban Ketengban; Korupun Kimyal; Korupun Sela; Sumo Momuna; Mapnduma Nduga; Silimo; Langda Una; Angguruk Yali; Holuwon Ninia Yali; Kebar; Minyambou Hatam; Anggi Manikion; Testeg, Mokmeifeda Meyah; Jaosakor Asmat; Ayam Central Asmat; Comoro Sawi; Beoga Damal; Korodesi Dou; Enarotali Ekari; Hitadipa Moni; Fau iau; Bugalaga Wodani; Rosbori Yawa].
77. Lake, Larry. Vernacular Literacy Programs in Irian Jaya: Ethnographic Perspectives. *Irian*. 1987; 15: 36-46.
Note: [Tangma, Tulem Grand Valley Dani; Karubaga, Momit, Kanggime, Tiom, Pitt R, Mulia, Kelila, Ilaga, Bokondini Western Dani; Eipomek, Kosarek, Imban Ketengban, Korupun Kimyal, Korupun Sela, Mapuduma Nduga, Sumo Momuna, Silimo, Angguruk, Holuwon Yali, Bugalaga Wodani, Hitadipa Moni, Enarotali Ekari, Beoga Damal].

78. Lalia, Esther. Three Traditional Songs from Malala, Madang Province. In: Niles, Don, Editor. Kulele 3. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 2001: 79-84. (Kulele: Occasional Papers on Papua New Guinea Musics; v. 3).
Note: [Malala].
79. Lal, Brij V.; Fortune, Kate, Editors. The Pacific Islands: An Encyclopedia. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2000. xxxvi, 664 pp. + Compact Disc.
80. Lal, Brij; Nelson, Hank, Editors. Lines Across the Sea: Colonial Inheritance in the Post Colonial Pacific. Brisbane: Pacific History Association; 1995. xvi, 229 pp.
81. Lalloo, David G.; Trevett, Andrew J.; Paul, Mark; Korinhona, Andrew; Laurenson, Ian F.; Mapao, James; Nwokolo, Nneka; Danga- Christian, Brunie; Black, Julia; Saweri, Adolf; Naraq, Sirus; Warrell, David A. Severe and Complicated Falciparum Malaria in Melanesian Adults in Papua New Guinea. American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1996; 55: 119-124.
Note: [Port Moresby General Hospital].
82. Lalloo, David G.; Trevett, Andrew J.; Korinhona, Andrew; Nwokolo, Nneka; Laurenson, Ian F.; Paul, Mark; Black, Julia; Naraq, Sirus; Mavo, Barnabas; Saweri, Adolf; Hutton, Ron A.; Theakston, R. David G.; Warrell, David A. Snake Bites by the Papuan Taipan (*Oxyuranus scutellatus canni*: Paralysis, Hemostatic and Electrocardiographic Abnormalities, and Effects of Antivenom. American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1995; 52: 525- 531.
Note: [Port Moresby General Hospital].
83. Lam, H. J. Chronological Survey of the Mamberamo Exploration in General and of the Expedition to Central New Guinea 1920-1922 in Particular. In: Lam, H. J. Fragmenta Papuana: Observations of a Naturalist in Netherlands New Guinea. Perry, Lily M., Translator. Jamaica Plain, MA: The Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University; 1945: 2-14. (Sargentia; v. V).
Note: [naturalist 1920-1922: Mamberamo R, Lake Plains, Toli V].
84. Lam, H. J. Fragmenta Papuana: I. Chronologisch Overzicht van de Mamberamo-Exploratie in het algemeen en van de Expeditie naar Central Nieuw-Guinee 1920-1922 in hit bijzonder. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1927; 87: 110- 180 + Maps A-B.
Note: [explor 1920-1922: Mamberamo R, Lakes Plains, Toli V].
85. Lam, H. J. Fragmenta Papuana: III. Indrukken uit het Mamberamo-gebied. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch- Indië. 1927; 87: 139-180 + [11] pp. Plates.
Note: [explor 1920-1922: Mamberamo R].
86. Lam, H. J. Fragmenta Papuana: IV. Meervlakte en houvelvoet. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1928; 88: 187- 227 + [9] pp. Plates.
Note: [explor 1920-1922: Mamberamo R, Lakes Plains].
87. Lam, H. J. Fragmenta Papuana: V. De Noord-helling van het Central Gebergte. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch- Indië. 1928; 88: 252-324 + [11] pp. Plates.
Note: [explor 1920-1922: Mamberamo R, Lakes Plains].
88. Lam, H. J. Fragmenta Papuana: VI. Boven de borschgrens: de Doormantop en zijn begroeiing. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1929; 89: 67-140 + [18] pp. Plates.
Note: [explor 1920-1922: Toli Valley].
89. Lam, H. J. Fragmenta Papuana: VII. Land en Volk der Dika- en Tolidalen. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1929; 89: 291-388 + [13] pp. Plates.
Note: [explor 1920-1922: Dika Valley, Toli Valley].

90. Lam, H. J. Perry, Lily M., Translator. *Fragmenta Papuana: Observations of a Naturalist in Netherlands New Guinea*. Jamaica Plain, MA: The Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University; 1945. [ii], 196 pp. (Sargentia; v. V).
Note: [naturalist 1920-1922: Mamberamo R, Lake Plains, Toli V].
91. Lam, H. J. Impressions of the Lower Mamberamo Territory. In: Lam, H. J. *Fragmenta Papuana: Observations of a Naturalist in Netherlands New Guinea*. Perry, Lily M., Translator. Jamaica Plain, MA: The Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University; 1945: 18- 42. (Sargentia; v. V).
Note: [naturalist 1920-1922: Mamberamo R].
92. Lam, H. J. Land and People of the Dika and Toli Valleys. In: Lam, H. J. *Fragmenta Papuana: Observations of a Naturalist in Netherlands New Guinea*. Perry, Lily M., Translator. Jamaica Plain, MA: The Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University; 1945: 138- 182. (Sargentia; v. V).
Note: [naturalist 1920-1922: Timorini, Pesegem].
93. Lam, H. J. The Meervlakte and the Foothills. In: Lam, H. J. *Fragmenta Papuana: Observations of a Naturalist in Netherlands New Guinea*. Perry, Lily M., Translator. Jamaica Plain, MA: The Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University; 1945: 43-104. (Sargentia; v. V).
Note: [naturalist 1920-1922: Lake Plains, Rouffaer R].
94. Lamb, K. P. Copper Mining on the Ok Tedi and Upper Fly Rivers. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 354-357.
Note: [Ok Tedi Project].
95. Lamb, Kenneth P. Mercury Levels in Nine Species of Fish from the Ok Tedi and Upper Fly River. *Science in New Guinea*. 1977; 5: 7-11.
Note: [colls 1974: Tabubil, Ningerum, Kiunga, Ok Tedi].
96. Lambden, W. J. Descriptions of Various Districts of Papua (III) -- The Opau District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1922- 1923*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1925: Appendix II, pp. 18- 19.
Note: [Opau].
97. Lambek, Michael; Strathern, Andrew, Editors. *Bodies and Persons: Comparative Perspectives from Africa and Melanesia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1998. xiii, 298 pp.
98. Lambert, J. N. Nutritional Study of the People of the Wabo and Ihu Areas, Gulf Province. In: Petr, T., Editor. *The Purari: Tropical Environment of a High Rainfall River Basin*. The Hague: Dr W. Junk Publishers; 1983: 565-576. (Monographiae Biologicae; v. 51).
Note: [survey 1976: Wabo].
99. Lambert, J. Purari Nutrition Survey. In: Petr, T., Editor. *Workshop 6 May 1977*. Waigani and Konedobu: Office of Environment and Conservation and Department of Minerals and Energy; 1977: 56- 62. (Purari River (Wabo) Hydroelectric Scheme Environmental Studies; v. 1).
Note: [survey 1976: Ihu, Wabo].
100. Lambert, J. N. Trends in Food Consumption Patterns in Chimbu 1956-1975. In: Wilson, K.; Bourke, R. Michael, Editors. *1975 Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference Proceedings*. Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry; 1976: 37-43.
Note: [admin survey 1975: Jobakogl Chimbu].
101. Lamberton, J. J.; Johns, S. R. Phytochemistry. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 901-902.
Note: [general PNG].

102. Lambert, Julian. The Relationship between Cash Crop Production and Nutritional Status in Papua New Guinea. University: University of Papua New Guinea, History Department; 1979. 5, 2 pp. (History of Agriculture Discussion Papers; v. 33). Note: [survey: Jobakogl].
103. Lamera, J.; Siregar, L. Masyarakat Bauzi Danau Bira, Memberamo Tengah. In: Koentjaraningrat, Editor. Irian Jaya: Membangun Masyarakat Majemuk. Jakarta: Penerbit Djambatan; 1994: 214-229. (Seri Etnografi Indonesia; v. 5). Note: [Bauzi].
104. Lamers, A. Eenige Aantekeningen betreffende het geloof van de Kebarbevolking omtrent het verschijnen: de dood van den mensch. Mededeelingen van de Vereeniging van Gezaghebbers Binnenlandschstuur in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1939; 47: 29-31. Note: [admin: Kebar].
105. Lamers, A. Over de pacificatie in den Vogelkop van Nieuw Guinea: de onderwerping van Irika. Mededeelingen van de Vereeniging van Gezaghebbers Binnenlandschstuur in Nederlandsch- Indië. 1939; 47: 9-15. Note: [admin: Anggi Lakes].
106. Lamme, Adriaan. Van pioniers en koppensnellers: De militaire exploratie van de Zuidkust van Nieuw-Guinea, 1907/1908. Arnhem: n.p.; 1987. ix, 168, [1] pp. + Plates + Maps. Note: [military explor: South coast IJ].
107. Lamme, Adriaan; Smidt, Dirk A. M. Collection: Military, Explorers and Anthropologists. In: Smidt, Dirk, Editor. Asmat Art: Woodcarvings of Southwest New Guinea. Leiden and Amsterdam: Periplus Editions and the Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden, in association with C. Zwartenkot; 1993: 136-147. Note: [Asmat].
108. Lampert, R. J. Horticulture in the New Guinea Highlands -- C14 Dating. *Antiquity*. 1967; 41: 307-309. Note: [fw: Hagen].
109. Lampert, R. J. Some Archaeological Sites of the Motu and Koiari Areas. *Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society*. 1968; 2(2): 72-78. Note: [fw: Taurama, Motupore I, Badihagwa, Daugo I, Eriama, Nebire, Sogeri].
110. Lampert, R. J. Some Archaeological Sites of the Motu and Koiari Areas. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 411-422. Note: [fw: Taurama, Motupore I, Badihagwa, Daugo I, Eriama, Nebire, Sogeri].
111. Lamster, J. C. Eenige merkwaardige Museumstukken afkomstig uit Z.-Nieuw Guinea. *Nederlandsch-Indië Oud & Nieuw*. 1926; 10: 371-374. Note: [from museum colls: Marind].
112. Lamster, J. C. Naschrift oostelijk Centraal Nieuw Guinee. *Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap*. 1936; 53: 894-901 + Plates + Map. Note: [from lit: Anga, PNGH, Hagen, Waga R, Tari].
113. Lancy, David F. Cognitive Testing in the Indigenous Mathematics Project. In: Lancy, David F., Editor. The Indigenous Mathematics Project. Konedobu: Department of Education; 1978: 114-142. (Papua New Guinea Journal of Education, Special Issue; v. 14). Note: [fw: Ialibu Kewa, Mahwauke, Mondok, Melpa, Tauade, Toaripi, Waris, Kiwai, Meng].

114. Lancy, David F. *Cross-Cultural Studies in Cognition and Mathematics*. New York: Academic Press, Inc.; 1983. xxi, 248 pp.
Note: [Kewa, Kiwai, Mahwauke, Melpa, Mondok, Oksapmin, Tauade, Toaripi, Waris].
115. Lancy, David F., Editor. *The Indigenous Mathematics Project*. Konedobu: Department of Education; 1978. iii, 217 pp. (Papua New Guinea Journal of Education, Special Issue; v. 14).
116. Lancy, David F. *Indigenous Mathematics Systems*. In: Lancy, David F., Editor. *The Indigenous Mathematics Project*. Konedobu: Department of Education; 1978: 1-15. (Papua New Guinea Journal of Education, Special Issue; v. 14).
Note: [fw & from lit: general PNG].
117. Lancy, David F. *The Indigenous Mathematics Project: An Overview*. *Educational Studies in Mathematics*. 1981; 12: 445-453.
Note: [Mandok, Oksapmin, Imbonggu, Waris, Toaripi, Tauade, Melpa].
118. Lancy, David F. *Introduction*. In: Lancy, David F., Editor. *The Indigenous Mathematics Project*. Konedobu: Department of Education; 1978: 6-15. (Papua New Guinea Journal of Education, Special Issue; v. 14).
Note: [fw & from lit: general PNG].
119. Lancy, David F.; Madsen, Millard C. *Cultural Patterns and the Social Behavior of Children: Two Studies from Papua New Guinea*. *Ethos*. 1981; 9: 201-216.
Note: [fw: Melpa, Tauade].
120. Lancy, David F.; Souviney, Randall J.; Kada, Venina. *Intra- Cultural Variation in Cognitive Development: Conservation of Length among the Imbonggu*. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*. 1981; 4: 455-468.
Note: [Imbonggu].
121. Lancy, David F.; Strathern, Andrew J. "Making Twos": Pairing as an Alternative to the Taxonomic Mode of Representation. *American Anthropologist*. 1981; 83: 773-795.
Note: [fw: Melpa].
122. Land, C. op 't. *De herkomst van Sosom*. *Nieuw-Guinea Studiën*. 1959; 3: 207-214.
Note: [Marind].
123. Land, C. op 't. *Sosom, de zon in de regentijd*. *Nieuw-Guinea Studiën*. 1959; 3: 260-270.
Note: [Marind].
124. Land, C. op 't. *Werk in uitvoering: een analyse van drie ontwikkelingsprojecten*. Meppel: Druk J.A. Boom en Zoon, uitgevers; n.d. xix, 519 pp.
Note: [from lit: Nimboran].
125. Land, J. D.; Garruto, R. M.; Gajdusek, D. C. *Early Acquisition of Cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr Virus Antibody in Several Isolated Melanesian Populations*. *American Journal of Epidemiology*. 1977; 105: 480-487.
Note: [Moife Usurufa, N Fore, S Fore, Yate, Obura, Yagwoia].
126. Landsberg, J.; Gillieson, D. S. *The Cave Waiya Eganda, Koroba District*. *Niugini Caver*. 1979; 7: 12.
Note: [Koroba].
127. Landsberg, J. J.; Gillieson, D. S. *Toksave Bilong Graun: Common Sense or Empiricism in a Folk Soil Knowledge from Papua New Guinea*. *Capricornia*. 1980; 8: 13-23.
Note: [fw: Bufomin parish, Ilam V Tifalmin].

128. Landsberg, Jill; Gillieson, David S. The Cave Waiya Eganda, Koroba District. Niugini Caver. 1979; 7(1): 12.
Note: [near Muria vill, Koroba].
129. Landtman, G. Cat's Cradles of the Kiwai Papuans, British New-Guinea. *Anthropos*. 1914; 9: 221-232.
Note: [fw: Kiwai].
130. Landtman, G. The Origin of Images as Objects of Cult. *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*. 1926; 24: 196-208.
Note: [fw 2 yrs: Kiwai].
131. Landtman, G. The Poetry of the Kiwai Papuans. *Folk-Lore*. 1913; 24: 284-313.
Note: [fw: Kiwai].
132. Landtman, Gunnar. *Ethnographical Collection from the Kiwai District of British New Guinea in the National Museum of Finland Helsingfors (Helsinki): A Descriptive Survey of the Material Culture of the Kiwai People. Helsingfors (Finland): The Commission of the Antell Collection; 1933. 146 pp.*
Note: [fw Apr 1910 - Apr 1912: Kiwai I, Masinge, Binaturi R, Gaima Gogodara, Daru I, Goaribari, Budji, Djibu, Baramura, Mabudavane, Mawata, Drageri, Boigu, Sumai].
133. Landtman, Gunnar. *The Folk-Tales of the Kiwai Papuans. Helsingfors: Finnish Society of Literature; 1917. xi, 571 pp. (Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae; v. XLVII).*
Note: [fw April 1910 - April 1912: Kiwai I, Masingara, Dirimo, Boigu].
134. Landtman, Gunnar. *The Kiwai Papuans of British New Guinea: A Nature-born Instance of Rousseau's Ideal Community. London: Macmillan and Co., Limited; 1927: xxxix, 485 pp. + Plates.*
Note: [fw Apr 1910 - Apr 1912: Kiwai I].
135. Landtman, Gunnar. *The Magic of the Kiwai Papuans in Warfare. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. 1916; 46: 322- 333.*
Note: [fw: Kiwai].
136. Landtman, Gunnar. *Nya Guinea färden. Helsingfors: Söderstrom & Co. Förlagsaktiebolag; 1919. [i], 222 pp. + Map.*
Note: [fw: Kiwai].
137. Landtman, Gunnar. *The Origins of Sacrifice as Illustrated by a Primitive People. In: Evans-Pritchard, E. E.; Firth, Raymond; Malinowski, Bronislaw; Schapera, Isaac, Editors. Essays Presented to C.G. Seligman. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd.; 1934: 103-112.*
Note: [fw: Kiwai].
138. Landtman, Gunnar. *Papuan Magic in the Building of Houses. Åbo: Åbo Akademi; 1920. 28 pp. (Acta Academiae Aboensis, Humaniora; v. 1(5)).*
Note: [fw: Kiwai].
139. Landtman, Gunnar. *Religious Beliefs and Practices of the Kiwai-speaking Papuans. In: Beaver, Wilfred N. Unexplored New Guinea: A Record of the Travels, Adventures, and Experiences of a Resident Magistrate amongst the Head-Hunting Davages and Cannibals of the Unexplored Interior of New Guinea. London: Seeley, Service & Co. Limited; 1920: 300-316.*
Note: [fw: Kiwai].
140. Landtman, Gunnar. *Wanderings of the Dead in the Folk-lore of the Kiwai-speaking Papuans. In: Castrén, Ola; Hirn, Yrjö; Lagerborg, Rulf; Aallensköld, A., Editors. Festskrift tillägnad Edvard Westermarck i anledning av hans femtioårsdag den 20 November 1912. Helsingfors: J. Simelii Arvingars Boktryckeriaktiebolag; 1912: 59-80.*
Note: [fw: Kiwai].

141. Landweer, M. Lynn. Indicators of Ethnolinguistic Vitality: Case Study of Two Languages: Labu and Vanimo. In: Ostler, Nicholas, Editor. *Endangered Languages: What Role for the Specialist?* Proceedings of the Second FEL Conference Held at the Pollock Halls, University of Edinburgh 25-27 September 1998. n.p. [Edinburgh]: Foundation for Endangered Languages; 1998: 64-72.
Note: [SIL fw 1988: Labu; 1989: Vanimo].
142. Landweer, M. Lynn. Indicators of Ethnolinguistic Vitality. *Notes on Sociolinguistics*. 2000; 5(1): 5-22.
Note: [SIL researcher: Taiap, Doga, Mamaa, Baibai, Koita, Labu, Bugawac, Turaka, Vanimo, Aunki, Enga, Dobu, Gumawana, Lembena, Maiadom].
143. Lane, A. G. New Guinea Village Water Supplies, a Comparison of Faecal Pollution Levels in Wells and Traditional Supplies. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1967; 1: 385-389.
Note: [survey 1966: Amanab, Green R, Imonda, Ossima].
144. Lane, Jonathan. *Kalam Serial Verb Constructions* [M.A. Thesis]. Auckland: University of Auckland; 1991. xiii, 211 pp.
Note: [from Pawley pcs: Kalam].
145. Lane, Sheila. Leahys or Detzner? Who Was Discoverer of Central New Guinea Plateau? *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1934; 4(12): 41.
Note: [Detzner, Leahy, Purari hw, Kukukuku].
146. Lang, Adrienne. *Enga Dictionary with English Index*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1973. lxi, 219 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 20).
Note: [fw August 1967 - August 1968, May-September 1969: Kopetesa, Papayuku, Torenama Western Enga; from mission pcs: Enga, Laiapo, Lyaim].
147. Lang, Adrienne. *Nouns and Classificatory Verbs in Enga (New Guinea): A Semantic Study* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1971. xii, 225 pp.
Note: [fw August 1967 - August 1968, May-September 1969 (17 mos): Wabag, Kopetesa Enga].
148. Lang, Adrienne. Problems of New Guinea Lexicography: Theoretical Considerations. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 153-167. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [from lit: Toaripi, Kyaka Enga, Marind, Dobu, Noemfoor, Balawaia, Kâte, Jâbem, Enga, Motu, Selepet, Gedaged, Kuman, Middle Wahgi, Mailu, Ekagi].
149. Lang, Adrienne. *The Semantics of Classificatory Verbs in Enga (and Other Papua New Guinea Languages)*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975. xii, 234 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 39).
Note: [fw August 1967 - August 1968, May-September 1969 (17 mos), December 1973 - February 1974: Kopetesa hamlet, Western dialect Enga; from lit: Ajam Asmat, Flamingo Bay Asmat, Mianmin, Telefol, Oksapmin, Kewa, Kaugel, Melpa, Banz/Wahgi, Karam, Kuman, Sinasina, Gahuku, Benabena, Usarufa, Tairora, Waffa, Kâte, Selept, Nabak, Kapau, Weri, Kunimaipa, Suena, Korafe].
150. Lang, Adrienne; Mather, Katherine E. W.; Rose, Mary L. *Information Storage and Retrieval: A Dictionary Project*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1972. vii, 151 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 8).
Note: [fw: Enga].
151. Lang, Andrew. *New Guinea Folk-lore*. In: Romilly, Hugh Hastings. *From My Verandah in New Guinea: Sketches and Traditions*. London: David Nutt; 1889: xv-xxvi.
Note: [from lit: NG].

152. Lang, D. J.; Garruto, R. M.; Gajdusek, D. C. Early Acquisition of Cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr Virus Antibody in Several Isolated Melanesian Populations. *American Journal of Epidemiology*. 1977; 105: 480-487.
Note: [Usarufa, N Fore, S Fore, Tairora, Yagwoia].
153. Lang, Gottfried O. Conditions for Development in Asmat. *Irian*. 1973; 2(1): 38-61.
Note: [Asmat].
154. Lang, Ranier. *Enga Questions: Structural and Semantic Studies* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1970. xi, 237 pp.
Note: [fw 1967-1969: Enga].
155. Lang, Ranier. Interpreters in Local Courts in Papua New Guinea. In: O'Barr, William M.; O'Barr, Jean F., Editors. *Language and Politics*. The Hague: Mouton; 1976: 327-365.
Note: [fe 1967-1969 (18 mos): Kopetesa Laiagam].
156. Lang, Ranier. Technical Aspects of Oral Interpretation. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 1085-1115. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [fw: Enga].
157. Langdon, Robert, Editor. *American Whalers and Traders in the Pacific: A Guide to Records on Microfilm*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Pacific Manuscripts Bureau; 1978. ix, [i], 33, 77, 75, 17, 10, 24, 4 pp.
Note: [numerous NG].
158. Langdon, Robert. A Short History. In: Hastings, Peter, Editor. *Papua/New Guinea: Prospero's Other Island*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson (Publishers) Pty Ltd.; 1971: 42-59.
Note: [general PNG].
159. Langdon, Robert, Editor. *Thar She Went: An Interim Index to the Pacific Ports and Islands Visited by American Whalers and Traders in the 19th Century, being a Supplement to "American Whalers and Traders in the Pacific: A Guide to Records on Microfilm"*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Pacific Manuscripts Bureau; 1979. ix, 158 pp.
Note: [numerous NG, North Coast].
160. Langdon, Robert, Editor. *Where the Whalers Went: An Index to the Pacific Ports and Islands Visited by American Whalers (and Some Other Ships) in the 19th Century*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Pacific Manuscripts Bureau; 1984. xix, [i], 298 pp.
Note: [numerous NG, Northeast Coast, Northwest Coast].
161. Langelier, J. W.; Doorman, A. C. M. *Nieuw-Guinee en de exploratie der "Meervlakte": 1913-1915*. *De Aarde en Haar Volken*. 1918; 54: 145-208.
Note: [explor 1913-1915: Mamberamo R, Van Rees Mts, Rouffaer R, Idenburg R].
162. Langhans, Paul. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Deutschen Schutzgebiete. *Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt*. 1895; 41: 169-170.
Note: [explor 1886: Bukawa].
163. Langlas, Charles Milford. *Foi Land Use, Prestige Economics and Residence: A Processual Analysis* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Honolulu: University of Hawaii; 1974. xiii, 412 pp.
Note: [fw November 1965 - May 1966, January 1968 - May 1969: Herebo Foi].
164. Langlas, Charles. Prestige Economics, Social Interaction and Land Use among the Foi of the Southern Highlands District, Papua. In: Endo, Banri; Hoshi, Horoshi; Masuda, Shozo, Editors. *Proceedings VIIIth International*

Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences 1968 Tokyo and Kyoto, Vol. II, Ethnology. Tokyo: Science Council of Japan; 1969: 241-242.

Note: [fw November 1965 - July 1966, January 1967 - August 1968 (15 mos): Foi].

165. Langlas, Charles M.; Weiner, James F. Big-Men, Population Growth, and Longhouse Fission among the Foi, 1965-79. In: Weiner, James F., Editor. *Mountain Papuans: Historical and Comparative Perspectives from New Guinea Fringe Highlands Societies*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1988: 73-110.
Note: [fw CML 1965-1968: Barutage vill Foi; JFW 1979-1985: Barutage vill Foi].
166. Langley, Doreen. Food Consumption and Dietary Levels. In: Hipsley, E. H.; Clements, F. W., Editors. *Report of the New Guinea Nutrition Survey Expedition 1947*. Sydney: A.H. Pettifer, Government Printer; n.d. [1950]: 92-142.
Note: [survey 1947: Busama, Kaiapit, Patep, Kavataria, Koravagi].
167. Langmore, D. A Neglected Force: White Women Missionaries in Papua 1874-1914. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1982; 17: 138-157.
Note: [LMS, Methodist Mission, Sacred Heart, Papua].
168. Langmore, Diane. *European Missionaries in Papua, 1874-1914: A Group Portrait* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1981. xxiv, 482 pp.
Note: [from lit & archives: mission, Papua].
169. Langmore, Diane. Goabari, 1904. *Journal of the Papua and New Guinea Society*. 1972; 6(2): 53-78.
Note: [Goaribari].
170. Langmore, Diane. James Chalmers: Missionary. In: Griffin, James, Editor. *Papua New Guinea Portraits: The Expatriate Experience*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1978: 1-27.
Note: [Chalmers, Papua].
171. Langmore, Diane. Missionaries in Melanesia Before the First World War. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 107-122.
Note: [Papua].
172. Langmore, Diane. *Missionary Lives: Papua, 1874-1914*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1989. xxiv, 408, [1] pp. + Endpaper Maps. (Pacific Islands Monograph Series; v. 6).
Note: [from lit & archives: Papua].
173. Langmore, Diane. The Object Lesson of a Civilised, Christian Home. In: Jolly, Margaret; Macintyre, Martha, Editors. *Family and Gender in the Pacific: Domestic Contradictions and the Colonial Impact*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1989: 84-94.
Note: [1874-1914: Anglican, LMS, Methodist, Sacred Heart, Papua].
174. Langmore, Diane. *Tamata -- A King: James Chalmers in New Guinea 1877-1901*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1974. xv, 169 pp. + [8] pp. Plates.
Note: [Chalmers, Papuan Gulf, Fly R, Southeast Papua].
175. Langmore, J. V. Economic and Demographic Forecasts. In: Langmore, J. V.; Oram, N. D. *Port Moresby Urban Development*. Canberra and Boroko: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1970: 1-41. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 37).
Note: [Port Moresby].
176. Langmore, J. V.; Oram, N. D. *Port Moresby Urban Development*. Canberra and Boroko: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1970. xii, 96 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 37).

177. Langmore, John. Contractors in Port Moresby. In: Crocombe, R. G., Editor. *Papuan Entrepreneurs*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1967: 41-58. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 16).
Note: [Port Moresby].
178. Langness, L. L. Bena Bena Political Organization. *Anthropological Forum*. 1968; 2: 180-198.
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962: Korofeigu Bena Bena].
179. Langness, L. L. Bena Bena Political Organization. Reprinted in: Berndt, Ronald M.; Lawrence, Peter, Editors. *Politics in New Guinea: Traditional and in the Context of Change: Some Anthropological Perspectives*. Nedlands and Seattle: University of Western Australia Press and University of Washington Press; 1971: 298-316.
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962: Korofeigu Bena Bena].
180. Langness, L. L. Child Abuse and Cultural Values: The Case of New Guinea. In: Korbin, Jill E., Editor. *Child Abuse and Neglect: Cross-Cultural Perspectives*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1981: 13-34.
Note: [fw: Bena Bena; from lit: Baktaman, Iatmul, KUJF, Grand Valley Dani, Chambri, Huli, Sambia, Busama, Wogeo, Etoro, Gnau, Fore, Arapesh, Mundugumor, Mae Enga, Kapauku, Gahuku, Kuma, Kaluli, Kimam, Melpa, Banaro, Iahita Arapesh, Marind-anim, Kwoma, Orokaiva, Keraki, Orokolo, Asmat].
181. Langness, L. L. A Day for Stealing: Deviance in a New Guinea Society. In: Langness, L. L.; Hays, Terence E., Editors. *Anthropology in the High Valleys: Essays on the New Guinea Highlands in Honor of Kenneth E. Read*. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp Publishers Inc.; 1987: 1-25.
Note: [fw 16 mos: Bena Bena].
182. Langness, L. L. Discussion. In: Brown, Paula; Buchbinder, Georgeda, Editors. *Man and Woman in the New Guinea Highlands*. Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association; 1976: 96- 106. (Special Publications; v. 8).
Note: [from lit: Etoro, S Fore, Kafe, Western Enga, Maring].
183. Langness, L. L. Discussion. In: Poole, Fitz John P.; Herdt, Gilbert H., Editors. *Sexual Antagonism, Gender, and Social Change in Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1982: 79-82. (Social Analysis, Special Issue Series; v. 12).
Note: [from lit: Chambri, Manam, Gahuku-Gama, Bimin-Kuskusmin].
184. Langness, L. L. Dr. Langness Replies [to W.M. Pfeiffer]. *American Journal of Psychiatry*. 1968; 125: 120-122.
Note: [fw: Bena Bena].
185. Langness, L. L. Entree into the Field: Highlands New Guinea. In: Naroll, Raoul; Cohen, Ronald, Editors. *Handbook of Method in Cultural Anthropology*. Garden City, NY: Natural History Press; 1970: 220-225.
Note: [fw: Korofeigu Bena Bena].
186. Langness, L. L. Ethics. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 375-380.
Note: [general PNG].
187. Langness, L. L. Ethics. In: Hogbin, Ian, Editor. *Anthropology in Papua New Guinea: Readings from the Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1973: 187-200.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
188. Langness, L. Highlands New Guinea Social Structure. In: Tolstov, S. P., Editor-in-Chief. *VII-me Congress International des Sciences Anthropologiques et Ethnologiques, Moscou (3 août - 10 août 1964)*, Tom IX. Moscow: Nauka; 1970: 20-26.
Note: [fw: Benabena; from lit: PNGH].

189. Langness, L. L. Hysterical Psychosis in the New Guinea Highlands: A Bena Bena Example. *Psychiatry*. 1965; 28: 258-277.
Note: [fw January 1, 1961 - May, 1962: Bena Bena].
190. Langness, L. L. Hysterical Psychosis: The Cross-Cultural Evidence. *American Journal of Psychiatry*. 1967; 124: 47-56.
Note: [fw: Bena Bena].
191. Langness, L. L. Marriage in Bena Bena. In: Glasse, R. M.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Pigs, Pearlshells, and Women: Marriage in the New Guinea Highlands*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.; 1969: 38-55.
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962: Nupasafa clan, Bena Bena].
192. Langness, L. L. Men and "Woman" in New Guinea. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp, Publishers, Inc.; 1999. xiii, [i], 208 pp. (Chandler & Sharp Publications in Anthropology and Related Fields).
Note: [fw January, 1961 - May, 1962; 1970-1971 (1 yr); 1975 (30 mos total): Korofeigu Bena Bena; from lit: numerous NG].
193. Langness, L. L. Notes on the Bena Council, Eastern Highlands. *Oceania*. 1963; 33: 151-170.
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962: Bena].
194. Langness, L. L. The Nupasafa Cattle: Rural Development in the Eastern Highlands. In: Philipp, P. K.; Langness, L. L.; Fleckenstein, F. von; Evans, M. *Four Papers on the Papua New Guinea Cattle Industry*. Port Moresby and Canberra: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1975: 67-90. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 63).
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962, October 1970 - September 1971: Nupasafa clan BenaBena].
195. Langness, L. L. Oedipus in the New Guinea Highlands? *Ethos*. 1990; 18: 387-406.
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962, October 1970 - September 1971: Benabena].
196. Langness, L. L. Political Organization. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 922-935.
Note: [general PNG].
197. Langness, L. L. Possession on the New Guinea Highlands. *Transcultural Psychiatric Research Review*. 1969; 6: 95-100.
Note: [fw: Bena Bena; from lit: Kuma, Huli, Siane, Gururumba].
198. Langness, L. L. Possession, Spirit. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 955-956.
Note: [general PNG].
199. Langness, L. L. Rejoinder to R. Salisbury. *Transcultural Psychiatric Research*. 1967; 4: 125-130.
Note: [fw: Bena Bena; from lit: Gimi, Siane, Gururumba].
200. Langness, L. L. Ritual, Power, and Male Dominance in the New Guinea Highlands. *Ethos*. 1974; 2: 189-212.
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962, October 1970 - September 1971: Benabena].
201. Langness, L. L. Ritual, Power, and Male Dominance in the New Guinea Highlands. Reprinted in: Fogelson, Raymond D.; Adams, Richard N., Editors. *The Anthropology of Power: Ethnographic Studies from Asia, Oceania, and the New World*. New York: Academic Press, Inc.; 1977: 3-22. (Studies in Anthropology).
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962, October 1970 - September 1971: Benabena].
202. Langness, L. L. Sexual Antagonism in the New Guinea Highlands: A Bena Bena Example. *Oceania*. 1967; 37:

161-177.

Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962: Nupasafa clan, Korofeigu, Bena Bena].

203. Langness, L. L. Some Problems in the Conceptualization of Highlands Social Structures. In: Watson, James B., Editor. *New Guinea: The Central Highlands*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association; 1964: 162-182. (*American Anthropologist*, Special Publications; v. 66(4,2)).
Note: [fw January 1961 - May 1962: Nupasafa clan, bena Bena].
204. Langness, L. L. Some Problems in the Conceptualization of Highlands Social Structures. Reprinted in: Hogbin, Ian; Hiatt, L. R., Editors. *Readings in Australian and Pacific Anthropology*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1966: 130-158.
Note: [fw: Bena Bena].
205. Langness, L. L. Traditional Political Organization. In: Hogbin, Ian, Editor. *Anthropology in Papua New Guinea: Readings from the Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1973: 142-173.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
206. Langness, L. L. Violence in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Short, James F. Jr; Wolfgang, Marvin E., Editors. *Collective Violence*. Chicago: Aldine-Atherton; 1972: 171-185. (*Law in Action*).
Note: [fw: Bena Bena; from lit: Chimbu, Grand Valley Dani, Mae Enga, Fore, Gahuku, Gururumba, Huli, Jate, Kamano, Kapauku, Keigana, Kuma, Maring, Mbowamb, Siane, Star Mts, Tairora].
207. Langness, L. L.; Hays, Terence E., Editors. *Anthropology in the High Valleys: Essays on the New Guinea Highlands in Honor of Kenneth E. Read*. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp Publishers Inc.; 1987. xi, 372 pp. + Frontispiece.
208. Langness, L. L.; Weschler, John C., Editors. *Melanesia: Readings on a Culture Area*. Scranton, PA: Chandler Publishing Company; 1971. xiv, 382 pp.
209. Langness, Lewis LeRoy. *Bena Bena Social Structure* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Seattle: University of Washington; 1964. vi, 188, [1] pp.
Note: [fw November 1960 - May 1962: Korofeigu Bena Bena].
210. Lanjus, Carl Grafen. *Reiseskizzen aus der Südsee: Britisch- Neuguinea*. Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1893; 39: 287-288.
Note: [general British NG].
211. Lanoue, Guy. One Name, Many Grounds: Land, Marriage and Social Structure among the Orokaiva of Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1990; 60: 199-215.
Note: [from lit: Orokaiva].
212. Lansley, Ruth L. The Contribution of Play Activities to the Survival of Traditional Culture in Four Melanesian Societies [M.A. Thesis]. Edmonton: University of Alberta; 1969. ix, 256 pp. Note: [from lit: Goodenough I, Wogeo].
213. Lanyon-Orgill, P. A. Grammar of the Pokau Language, Central Division of Papua, New Guinea. *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London*. 1945; 11: 641-655.
Note: [Pokau].
214. Lanyon-Orgill, Peter A. Comment [on Arthur Capell, "Oceanic Linguistics Today"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1962; 3: 414-415.
Note: [general NG].
215. Lanyon-Orgill, Peter A. *A Dictionary of the Mailu Language*. London: Luzac & Co.; 1944. 72 pp.

Note: [from pcs: Domara, W Moikodi, Mailu].

216. Lapré, S. A. Een doorsteek door de hals van Nieuw Guinea's vogelkop. *Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea*. 1957; 5(5): 10-12.
Note: [Jakati Vogelkop].
217. Laracy, Eugénie; Laracy, Hugh. Beatrice Grimshaw: Pride and Prejudice in Papua. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1977; 12: 154- 175.
Note: [general Papua].
218. Larias, Henry. The Construction and Role of the yavena (Kundu Drum) in the Kainantu Area, Eastern Highlands Province, PNG. *Bikmaus*. 1983; 4(3): 70-77.
Note: [fw June 1982: Ayamointenu and Kona vills].
219. Larmour, Peter, Editor. Customary Land Tenure: Registration and Decentralization in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1991. v, 236 pp. (Monographs; v. 29).
220. Larmour, Peter. The Politics of Race and Ethnicity: Theoretical Perspectives on Papua New Guinea. *Pacific Studies*. 1992; 15(2): 87-108.
Note: [general PNG].
221. Larmour, Peter. State and Society in Papua New Guinea. In: Zimmer-Tamakoshi, Laura, Editor. *Modern Papua New Guinea*. Kirksville, MO: Thomas Jefferson University Press; 1998: 21-30.
Note: [general PNG].
222. Laroche, M. Notes sur quelques ornements de pirogue de la Nouvelle-Guinée hollandaise, baie de Walkener. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1949; 5(5): 105-115.
Note: [from museum colls: Jamna, Humboldt Bay].
223. Laroche, M. Ch. Une collection d'objets de Nouvelle-Guinée (Papouasie) entre au Musée de l'Homme. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1961; 17(17): 57-58.
Note: [from museum colls: Orokelo, Kerema].
224. Larrick, James W.; Plato, C. C.; Hornabrook, R. W. Studies of Endemic Cretinism in Papua New Guinea: Digital and Palmar Dermatoglyphic Patterns. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1983; 61: 205-210.
Note: [fw: Wantoat; Uyangen, Dagaman, Gumia (Irumu V)].
225. Larsen, Flemming T. Typhoid Review, Enga Province, from 1986 to 1991. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1995; 38: 20-26.
Note: [1986-1991: Enga Province].
226. Larsen, Robert E. Multidialectal Orthographic and Lexical Adjustments for Orokaiva. In: Simons, Gary, Editor. *Language Variation and Survey Techniques*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 343-348. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 21).
Note: [SIL November 1975: Waseta vill Orokaiva].
227. Larsen, Robert; Larsen, Marlys. Orokaiva Phonology and Orthography. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Phonologies of Five P.N.G. Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 5-28. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 19).
Note: [SIL May 1971 - July 1974 (21 mos): Sui vill Orokaiva].
228. Larsen, Robert; Larsen, Marlys. Orokaiva: Language Lessons and Grammar Notes. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1982. 124 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 30).
Note: [SIL 9 yrs: Popondetta, Sose dialect Orokaiva].

229. Larson, Gordon F. [Discussion]. In: United Nations Temporary Executive Authority in West New Guinea - West Irian, Bureau of Native Affairs. Working Papers in Dani Ethnology No. 1. n.p. [Hollandia]: n.p. [UNTEA, Bureau of Native Affairs]; 1962: 86-99. Note: [mission: Western Dani].
230. Larson, Gordon F. The Fetish Burning Movement among the Western Dani Papuans. In: United Nations Temporary Executive Authority in West New Guinea - West Irian, Bureau of Native Affairs. Working Papers in Dani Ethnology No. 1. n.p. [Hollandia]: n.p. [UNTEA, Bureau of Native Affairs]; 1962: 54-58. Note: [mission: Western Dani].
231. Larson, Gordon F. Reclassification of Some Irian Jaya Highlands Language Families: A Lexicostatistical Cross-Family Subclassification with Historical Implications. *Irian*. 1977; 6(2): 3-40. Note: [mission: Wodani, Moni, Dem, Wano, W Dani, Nduga; from lit & pcs: Ekagi, Damal, Wodo, Pyramid Dani, Mid Grand Valley Dani, Lower Grand Valley Dani, Kiniageima, Yalimo].
232. Larson, Gordon Frederick. The Structure and Demography of the Cycle of Warfare among the Ilaga Dani of Irian Jaya [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan; 1987. xvii, 484 pp. Note: [mission 1953-1984 (30 yrs), 1956-1984: Ilaga V Dani].
233. Larson, Gordon F. The Valley of Ilaga. *Man*, N.S.. 1994; 29: 182. Note: [mission 1956-1990: Ilaga V Dani].
234. Larson, Gordon F. Warfare and Feuding in the Ilaga Valley. In: United Nations Temporary Executive Authority in West New Guinea - West Irian, Bureau of Native Affairs. Working Papers in Dani Ethnology No. 1. n.p. [Hollandia]: n.p. [UNTEA, Bureau of Native Affairs]; 1962: 32-39. Note: [mission: Ilaga V].
235. Larson, Gordon F.; Larson, Mildred O. The Ekagi-Wodani-Moni Language Family of West Irian. *Irian*. 1972; 1(3): 80-95. Note: [mission 1953-1955: Kemandoga V Moni, Wodani; from lit: Ekagi].
236. Larson, James E. The Dynamics of Enga Persuasive Speech. In: Brennan, Paul W., Editor. *Exploring Enga Culture: Studies in Missionary Anthropology: Second Anthropological Conference of New Guinea Lutheran Mission -- 1970*. Wapenamanda: Kristen Pres, Inc., Highlands Branch; 1970: 1-16. Note: [mission: Enga].
237. Larson, M.; Larson, G. Preliminary Studies in the Moni Language. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1958; 114: 406-431. Note: [mission: Moni].
238. Lasaro, Iaro. History of Bonarua Island. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(7): 162-197. Note: [Bonarua (Brumer) I].
239. Laschimke, Ralf. Steinbeile und Steinbeil-Rituale im Sela-Gebiet (Östliches zentrales Hochland von Irian Jaya). *Jahrbuch des Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig*. 1997; 41: 281-303 + Tafeln XV-XXVIII. Note: [visits January 1989 - May 1994: Kimyal, Sela V].
240. Lasry, Ian. The Voyage of the Little Dove. *Walkabout*. 1964; 30(8): 20-21. Note: [Jansz explor: Southwest NNG].
241. Latham, Christopher S. Orokaiva. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 255-258. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2). Note: [from lit: Orokaiva].
242. Latham, R. G. On the General Affinities of the Languages of the Oceanic Blacks. In: Jukes, J. Beete. *Narrative*

of the Surveying Voyage of H.M.S. Fly, Commanded by Captain F.P. Blackwood, R.N., in Torres Strait, New Guinea, and Other islands of the Eastern Archipelago, During the Years 1842-1846; Together with an Excursion into the Interior of the Eastern Part of Java. London: T. & W. Boone; 1847; I: Appendix IV, pp. 313-320.

Note: [from lit: Darnley I, Erroob I, Brierly I, Redscar Bay].

243. Latham, R. G. Remarks on the Vocabularies of the Voyage of the Rattlesnake. In: Macgillivray, John. Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake, Commanded by the Late Captain Owen Stanley, R.N., F.R.S. &c. During the Years 1846-1850, Including Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea, The Louisiade Archipelago, etc. to Which is Added the Account of Mr. E.N. Kennedy's Expedition for the Exploration of the Cape York Peninsula. London: T. & W. Boone; 1852: 330-354.

Note: [from lit: Darnley I, Erroob, Brierly I, Redscar Bay].

244. Latham, Robert Gordon. On the Negrito Languages. In: Latham, Robert Gordon. Opuscula: Essays Chiefly Philological and Ethnographical. London: Williams & Norgate; 1860: 191-216.

Note: [from lit: Waigiou, Lobo, Utanata].

245. Latham, Robert Gordon. On the General Affinities of the Languages of the Oceanic Blacks: Appendix to Jukes's Voyage of HMS Fly. Reprinted in: Latham, Robert Gordon. Opuscula: Essays Chiefly Philological and Ethnographical. London: Williams & Norgate; 1860: 217-222.

Note: [from lit: Papua].

246. Latham, Robert Gordon. Remarks on the Vocabularies of the Voyage of the Rattlesnake: Appendix to Macgillivray's Voyage of the HMS Rattlesnake 1852. Reprinted in: Latham, Robert Gordon. Opuscula: Essays Chiefly Philological and Ethnographical. London: Williams & Norgate; 1860: 223-241.

Note: [from lit: Darnley I, Erroob, Brierly I, Redscar Bay].

247. Latinis, D. Kyle. The Development of Subsistence System Models for Island Southeast Asia and Near Oceania: The Nature and Role of Arboriculture and Arboreal-based Economies. In: Bacus, Elisabeth A., Editor. Archaeology in Southeast Asia. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge Journals, Taylor & Francis Ltd; 2000: 41-67. (World Archaeology; v. 32(1)).

Note: [from lit: general NG].

248. Latos-Valier, Paula; Valier, Biron. Suspension Hook. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 30.

Note: [exhibition: Kanganaman].

249. Lattas, Andrew. Humanitarianism and Australian Nationalism in Colonial Papua: Hubert Murray and the Project of Caring for the Self of the Coloniser and Colonised. Australian Journal of Anthropology. 1996; 7: 141-165.

Note: [from lit & archives: general Papua].

250. Lattas, Andrew. Introduction: Hysteria, Anthropological Discourse and the Concept of the Unconscious: Cargo Cults and the Scientisation of Race and Colonial Power. Oceania. 1992; 63: 1- 14.

Note: [from lit: Vailala].

251. Latukefu, Sione. The Impact of South Sea Islands Missionaries on Melanesia. In: Boutilier, James A.; Hughes, Daniel T.; Tiffany, Sharon W., Editors. Mission, Church, and Sect in Oceania. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1978: 91- 108. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 6).

Note: [fw: Panaeati, Fergusson I, Dobu, Normanby I].

252. Latukefu, Sione. Oral History and Pacific Islands Missionaries: The Case of the Methodist Mission in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands. In: Denoon, Donald; Lacey, Roderic, Editors. Oral Tradition in Melanesia. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea and the Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1981:

175-187.

Note: [general PNG].

253. Latukefu, Sione. Pacific Islander Missionaries. In: Munro, Doug; Thornley, Andrew, Editors. *The Covenant Makers: Islander Missionaries in the Pacific*. Suva, Fiji: Pacific Theological College and The Institute of Pacific Studies at the University of the South Pacific; 1996: 17-40.
Note: [from lit & archives: LMS mission, Papua].
254. Latukefu, Sione, Editor. *Papua New Guinea: A Century of Colonial Impact 1884-1984*. Port Moresby: The National Research Institute and the University of Papua New Guinea in association with the PNG Centennial Committee; 1989. xv, 494 pp.
255. Lauck, Linda M. Patep Idioms. In: Franklin, Karl J., Editor. *Syntax and Semantics in Papua New Guinea Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 69-91.
Note: [SIL: Patep].
256. Lauck, Linda M. Patep Sentences. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Grammatical Studies in Patep*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976: 5-122. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 17).
Note: [SIL November 1972 - August 1975: Patep Mumeng].
257. Lauer, P. K. A Long Time Ago ... Oral History. 1976; 4(10): 39-44.
Note: [Buduna Goodenough I].
258. Lauer, Peter K. *Aesthetics and Art*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum; 1978. 6 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Sepik].
259. Lauer, Peter K. Amphlett Islands' Pottery Trade and the Kula. *Mankind*. 1970; 7: 165-176 + Plates I-IV.
Note: [fw 1968, 1969 (6 mos): Amphlett Is, Fergusson I, Dobu].
260. Lauer, Peter K. *Field Notes from the D'Entrecasteaux and Trobriand Islands of Papua*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum; 1976. 56 pp. (Occasional Papers in Anthropology; v. 7).
Note: [fw October 1967: Goodenough I; February 1968 -- : Gumawana vill Amphlett Is, Fergusson I, Dobu, Normanby I; October 1968 - May 1969: Goodenough I, Amphlett Is, Dobu, Trobriand Is].
261. Lauer, Peter K. *Miadeba Pottery*. Records of the Papua New Guinea Public Museum and Art Gallery. 1973; 3: 63-77.
Note: [fw 1969: Miadeba vill Normanby I].
262. Lauer, Peter K., Editor. *Occasional Papers No. 1*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum; 1973. iii, 204 pp. (Occasional Papers; v. 1).
263. Lauer, Peter K. *Pottery Traditions in the D'Entrecasteaux Islands of Papua* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1970. [i], iii, 240, 6, 4, 20, 9, 8, [66], [15] pp.
Note: [fw October 1967 -- (3 mos): Northwest Goodenough I; February 1968 (2 mos): Gumawana vill Amphlett Is; October 1968 - May 1969: Goodenough I, Amphlett Is, Dobu, Bwaio Peninsula, Trobriand Is, Normanby I].
264. Lauer, Peter K. *Pottery Traditions in the D'Entrecasteaux Islands of Papua*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum; 1974. xxvii, 266 pp. (Occasional Papers; v. 3).
Note: [fw October 1967: Goodenough I; February 1968: Gumawana Amphlett Is; October 1968 - May 1969: Goodenough I, Amphlett Is, Dobu, Trobriand Is].
265. Lauer, Peter K. *Preliminary Report on Ethnoarchaeological Research in the Northwestern Massim, T.P.N.G. Asian Perspectives*. 1973; 14: 69-75 + Plates I-II.
Note: [fw October 1967 - May 1968, October 1968 - May 1969: Amphlett Is, Goodenough I, Miadeba

Normanby I].

266. Lauer, Peter K. The Technology of Pottery Manufacture on Goodenough Island and in the Amphlett Group, S.E. Papua. In: Lauer, Peter K., Editor. Occasional Papers No. 1. St. Lucia: University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum; 1973: 25-60. (Occasional Papers; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1968-1970: Goodenough I, Amphlett Is].
267. Lauer, Peter K. Watercraft of Oceania: A Display of Ethnographic Models: A Joint Exhibit by the Queensland Museum and the Anthropology Museum, University of Queensland. n.p. [Brisbane]: University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum, and Queensland Museum; 1976. 11 pp. (Museum Catalogues; v. 8).
Note: [from museum colls: Mailu, Massim].
268. Laufer, Berthold. Tobacco in New Guinea: An Epilogue. *American Anthropologist*. 1931; 33: 138-140.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
269. Laughlin, W. S.; Harper, A. B. Peopling of the Continents: Australia and America. In: Mascie-Taylor, C. G. N.; Lasker, G. W., Editors. *Biological Aspects of Human Migration*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1988: 14-40. (Cambridge Studies in Biological Anthropology).
Note: [from lit: general NG, Awyu, Enga, Idenburg Dani, Asmat, Moni, Gadsup, Bena Bena, Asaro, S Fore, Chimbu, Waskia, Fuyuge, Takia, Motu, Mailu].
270. Laumann, Karl. Eine Firmungsreise in den Busch. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1939; 67: 120-123.
Note: [mission: Sassoia, Nangumarum, Jumoikum, Peparam].
271. Laumann, Karl. Eine Merkwürdige Holzfigur vom mittleren Sepik in Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1951; 46: 808-812 + Plate.
Note: [mission: Maramba].
272. Laumann, Karl. Geisterfiguren am mittleren Yuat River in Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1954; 49: 27-57 + Tafeln 1-4.
Note: [mission Kanduanum: Mbranda, Maramba, Narbari, Araning, Mansuat].
273. Laumann, Karl. Vlísso, der Kriegs- und Jagdgott am unteren Yuat River, Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1952; 47: 897-908 + Plate.
Note: [mission Kanduanum: Antefugoa, Kambanber].
274. Launch, Joe. Gabagaba History. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(2): 3- 6.
Note: [Gabagaba].
275. Laut, Peter. *Agricultural Geography, Volume 1: Systems, Subsistence and Plantation Agriculture*. Melbourne: Thomas Nelson Ltd.; 1968. 276 pp.
Note: [from lit: NGH].
276. Lautenbach, Hendrika. Demographic Survey Research: Data Gathering (Problems) on the Subject of Fertility in the Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya. In: Miedema, Jelle; Odé, Cecilia; Dam, Rien A. C.; Baak, Connie. *Perspectives on the Bird's Head of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Proceedings of the Conference, Leiden, 13- 17 October 1997*. Amsterdam: Editions Rodopi B.V.; 1998: 117-126.
Note: [survey October 1995 - October 1996: Teminabuan subdistrict].
277. Lautenbach, Hendrika. Demographic Survey Research in Irian Jaya: Population Dynamics in the Teminabuan Area of the Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Ph.D. Dissertation, Graduate School of Research in Demography. Amsterdam: Thela Thesis; 1999. 318 pp. (NethurD Publications).
Note: [survey January-February, May-September 1996: Kohoin, Kaibus, Seribau, Wermit, Sungguer, Waigo, Manelek, Bariat, Konda, Wamargege, Sayal, Haha, Manggroholo, Miaswat, Sasnek, Kofalit, Pasir Putih, Welek, Eles].

278. Lautenbach, Hendrika. Report [on planned research]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1994; 3: 4.
Note: [Tehit].
279. Lautenbach, Hendrika. Report [on ongoing research]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1996; 6: 10-11.
Note: [fw October 1995 -- : Teminabuan].
280. Lautenbach, Hendrika. [Report]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1998; 10: 7.
Note: [Teminabuan].
281. Lauterbach, C. Die geographischen Ergebnisse der Kaiser- Wilhelms-Land Expedition. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin. 1898; 33: 141-177 + Tafeln 3-4.
Note: [explor 1895: Astrolabe Bay, Tajomanna Mts, Gori R, Minjim R, Gogol R, Nuru R, Ssigauu Mts, Ramu R, Bismarck Mts].
282. Lavaki, W. Traditional Cultures of Iokea. Oral History. 1974; 2(8): 35-39.
Note: [Iokea, Gulf District].
283. Lavin, M. Duchesne, Collector. Kada Kakailai "Our Song": Traditional Songs from P.N.G. Sydney: Warner Bros. Music (Australia) Pty. Limited; 1982. [viii], 198 pp.
Note: [Roro, Mekeo, Siar, Ealeba, Daio, Goodenough I, Basilaki I, Trobriand Is, Tagula I, Misima I, Normanby I, Alotau, Sideia, East Cape, Wewak].
284. Lavu, Evelyn K.; Oswyn, Gilchrist; Vince, John D. Sickle- cell/β+-thalassaemia in a Papua New Guinean: The First Reported Case of the Sickle Gene in Papua New Guinea. Medical Journal of Australia. 2002; 176: 70-71.
Note: [Oro Province].
285. Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea. Marriage in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1986. xi, 223 pp. (Monographs; v. 4).
286. Lawes, Bruce. Pots. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 27.
Note: [exhibition: Nungwaia Abelam].
287. Lawes, F. E. Land Tenure of the Tribe of Motu, Central Division. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix U, pp. 72-73.
Note: [admin 1892-1893: Motu].
288. Lawes, F. E. Land Tenure of the Tribe of Hauramiri (Maiva), District of Maiva. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix U, p. 74.
Note: [admin 1892-1893: Hauramiri Maiva].
289. Lawes, F. E. Report of the Assistant Resident Magistrate for the Central Division. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix R, pp. 102-103.
Note: [admin 1889-1890: Central Division].
290. Lawes, F. E. Vocabulary of Words Spoken by Natives of Orokolo, Bairara, Keuru, and Kerema, British New Guinea. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June,

1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix X, pp. 100-103.
Note: [admin: Orokolo, Bairara, Keuru, Kerema].
291. Lawes, F. E. Vocabulary of Words Spoken by the Keakalo Tribe, from Vererupu to Paramana Point. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix Y, pp. 103-106.
Note: [admin: Keakalo].
292. Lawes, Frank E. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Central Division and Secretary for Native Affairs. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix U, pp. 80-82.
Note: [admin 1890-1891: Central Division].
293. Lawes, Frank E. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Central Division and Secretary for Native Affairs. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix O, pp. 86-87.
Note: [admin 1891-1892: Central Division].
294. Lawes, Frank E. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Central Division and Secretary for Native Affairs. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix J, pp. 43-45.
Note: [admin 1892-1893: Central Division].
295. Lawes, Frank E. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Central Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix M, pp. 56-58.
Note: [admin 1893-1894: Central Division].
296. Lawes, W. G. [Discussion of d'Albertis, "New Guinea: Its Fitness for Colonisation"]. *Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute.* 1879; 10: 55-59.
Note: [mission: Port Moresby, Hood Bay].
297. Lawes, W. G. [Discussion of d'Albertis, "New Guinea: Its Fitness for Colonisation"]. *Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute.* 1879; 10: 55-59.
Note: [mission: Port Moresby, Hood Bay].
298. Lawes, W. G. The Effect of the Climate of New Guinea upon Exotic Races. *Australasian Medical Gazette.* 1887; 6: 185-186.
Note: [mission: Papua].
299. Lawes, W. G. Ethnological Notes on the Motu, Koitapu and Koiari Tribes of New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute.* 1879; 8: 369-377.
Note: [mission 1874-1877: Koiari, Koita, Motu].
300. Lawes, W. G. *Grammar and Vocabulary of Language Spoken by Motu Tribe, New Guinea.* Sydney: Government Printer; 1885. x, 108 pp.
Note: [mission: Motu].
301. Lawes, W. G. *Grammar and Vocabulary of Language Spoken by Motu Tribe (New Guinea).* 3rd and Enlarged ed. Sydney: Government Printer; 1896. xiv, 157 pp.
Note: [mission: Motu].
302. Lawes, W. G. Memorandum on the Natives of New Guinea. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Report for the Year 1886, by Her Majesty's Special Commissioner for the Protected Territory.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1887: Appendix D, pp. 24-26.

Note: [mission: SE Papua].

303. Lawes, William G. An Excursion in the Interior of New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, N.S.* 1883; 5: 355-358.
Note: [mission explor: Rouna Falls, Koiari].
304. Lawes, William G. Notes on New Guinea and Its Inhabitants. *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, N.S.* 1880; 2: 602-616.
Note: [mission 1874-1877: Koiari].
305. Lawes, William G. Recent Explorations in South-Eastern New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, N.S.* 1884; 6: 216-218 + Map.
Note: [mission explor Southeast Papua].
306. Lawrence, David. "Canoe Traffic" of the Torres Strait and Fly Estuary. In: Siikala, Jukka, Editor. *Culture and History in the Pacific*. Helsinki: Finnish Anthropological Society; 1990: 184-201. (Transactions of the Finnish Anthropological Society; v. 27).
Note: fw: Miriam; from lit: Kiwai].
307. Lawrence, David. Customary Exchange across Torres Strait. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum*. 1994; 34: 241-446.
Note: [fw & from lit, archives & museum colls: Meriam, Kala Lagaw Ya, Island Kiwai, Bamu Kiwai, Wabuda, Gidra, Magayam (Lewada), Pasuam, Bine, Agob].
308. Lawrence, David. Customary Exchange in the Torres Strait. *Australian Aboriginal Studies* 1998. 1998; 2: 13-25.
Note: [Torres Strait, Kiwai I, Coastal Kiwai, Lower Fly R, Wabada I, Bamu R].
309. Lawrence, David. From the Other Side: Recently Collected Oral Evidence of Contacts between the Torres Strait Islanders and the Papuan Peoples of the Southwestern Coast. *Aboriginal History*. 1989; 13: 94-123.
Note: [fw 1985: Bine, Kiwai, Torres Strait].
310. Lawrence, David. The Subsistence Economy of the Kiwai- speaking People of the Southwest Coast of Papua New Guinea. In: Lawrence, David; Cansfield-Smith, Tim, Editors. *Sustainable Development for Traditional Inhabitants of the Torres Strait Region: Proceedings of the Torres Strait Baseline Study Conference*. Cairns, Qld: Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority; 1991: 367-377. (Workshop Series; v. 16).
Note: [fw: Kiwai].
311. Lawrence, David. Sustainable Development for Traditional Inhabitants of the Torres Strait Region. In: Lawrence, David; Cansfield-Smith, Tim, Editors. *Sustainable Development for Traditional Inhabitants of the Torres Strait Region: Proceedings of the Torres Strait Baseline Study Conference*. Cairns, Qld: Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority; 1991: 481-492. (Workshop Series; v. 16).
Note: [Torres Strait, Southwest PNG].
312. Lawrence, David; Cansfield-Smith, Tim, Editors. *Sustainable Development for Traditional Inhabitants of the Torres Strait Region: Proceedings of the Torres Strait Baseline Study Conference*. Cairns, Qld: Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority; 1991. [v], 535 pp. (Workshop Series; v. 16).
313. Lawrence, Fancy; Lawrence, Peter. The Southern Madang Regional Electorate. In: Stone, David, Editor. *Prelude to Self- Government*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and the University of Papua New Guinea; 1976: 67-92.
Note: [fw 1972: Madang and Rai Coast Open Electorates].
314. Lawrence, G. W. The Persistence of Antibody after Vaccination against Pigbel. In: Davis, Michael W., Editor. *Pigbel: Necrotising Enteritis in Papua New Guinea*. Goroka: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research; 1984: 77-82. (Monograph Series; v. 6).

Note: [Sina Sina].

315. Lawrence, G. W.; Lehmann, D.; Anian, G.; Coakley, C. A.; Saleu, G.; Barker, M. J.; Davis, M. W. Impact of Active Immunisation against Enteritis Necroticans in Papua New Guinea. *The Lancet*. 1990; 336: 1165-1167. Note: [1976-1987: Goroka, Hagen, Mendi].
316. Lawrence, G. W.; Murrell, T. G. C.; Walker, P. D., Editors. Pigbel. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1979. 1-108 + 4 Plates. (*Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*; v. 22(1)).
317. Lawrence, Gregor. Further Speculations on Pig-Bel. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1978; 21: 113-116. Note: [PNGH].
318. Lawrence, Gregor. The Pathogenesis of Pig-Bel in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1979; 22: 39-49. Note: [PNGH].
319. Lawrence, Gregor. Pigbel. In: Attenborough, Robert D.; Alpers, Michael P., Editors. *Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: The Small Cosmos*. Oxford: Clarendon Press; 1992: 335-344. (Research Monographs on Human Population Biology). Note: [general PNGH].
320. Lawrence, Gregor; Walker, Peter D.; Garap, John; Avusi, Malcolm. The Occurrence of *Clostridium welchii* Type C in Papua New Guinea. In: Lawrence, G. W.; Murrell, T. G. C.; Walker, P. D., Editors. Pigbel. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1979: 69-73. (*Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*; v. 22(1)). Note: [Kundiawa Hospital, Sinasina, Tari, Laiagam Hospital, Mt Wilhelm, Okapa, Marawaka, Karimui, Lufa].
321. Lawrence, Gregor; Walker, P. D. Pathogenesis of Enteritis Necroticans in Papua New Guinea. *The Lancet*. 1976; 1: 125-126. Note: [Goroka Hospital].
322. Lawrence, Gregor; Walker, P. D.; Freestone, D. S.; Shann, Frank. The Prevention of Pig-Bel in Papua New Guinea. In: Lawrence, G. W.; Murrell, T. G. C.; Walker, P. D., Editors. Pigbel. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1979: 30- 34. (*Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*; v. 22(1)). Note: [Sina Sina, Gunanggi].
323. Lawrence, Gregor; Walker, P. D.; Freestone, D. S.; Shann, Frank. The Prevention of Pig Bel in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1979; 22: 30-34. Note: [Sina Sina].
324. Lawrence, Gregor; Walker, P. D.; Freestone, D. S.; Shann, Frank. The Prevention of Pigbel in Papua New Guinea. In: Davis, Michael W., Editor. Pigbel: Necrotising Enteritis in Papua New Guinea. Goroka: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research; 1984: 69-72. (Monograph Series; v. 6). Note: [Sina Sina].
325. Lawrence, Helen. Viewpoint and Location in Oksapmin. *Anthropological Linguistics*. 1972; 14: 311-316. Note: [SIL: Oksapmin].
326. Lawrence, Marshall. Causes of Sickness among the Oksapmins. In: Weeks, Sheldon G., Editor. *Oksapmin: Development and Change*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea, Educational Research Unit; 1981: 79-82. (E.R.U. Occasional Papers; v. 7). Note: [SIL May 1968 --: Divanap Oksapmin].
327. Lawrence, Marshall. Oksapmin Clause Structures. *Kivung*. 1971; 4(2): 111-132. Note: [SIL 2 1/2 yrs: Oksapmin].

328. Lawrence, Marshall. Oksapmin Sentence Structure. In: Allen, Janice; Lawrence, M. Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 16. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1972: 17-46. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 34).
Note: [SIL July 1968 - January 1971: Oksapmin].
329. Lawrence, Marshall. Snyder, David Michael, Editor. Oksapmin Dictionary. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1993. vi, 244 pp. (Dictionaries of Papua New Guinea; v. 13).
Note: [SIL: Divanap dialect Oksapmin].
330. Lawrence, Marshall. Quotations in Oksapmin. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. Miscellaneous Papers in P.N.G. Linguistics. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 87-98. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 22).
Note: [SIL: Oksapmin].
331. Lawrence, Marshall. Structure and Function of Oksapmin Verbs. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1972; 11(1): 47-66.
Note: [SIL July 1968 - August 1971: Oksapmin].
332. Lawrence, Marshall. Viewpoint in Oksapmin. *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1987; 16(1-2): 54-70.
Note: [SIL July 1968 - June 1983: Oksapmin].
333. Lawrence, P. The Ngaing of the Rai Coast. In: Lawrence, P.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Gods, Ghosts and Men in Melanesia: Some Religions of Australian New Guinea and the New Hebrides*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1965: 198-223.
Note: [fw 1953 (8 mos), 1956 (6 mos), 1958: Ngaing].
334. Lawrence, P. A Problem in Native Development. *South Pacific*. 1953; 6: 570-572.
Note: [fw: Garia].
335. Lawrence, P. Research into Regional, Economic, Educational, and Political Development. In: Salisbury, Mary, Editor. *Behavioral Science Research in New Guinea*. Washington, DC: National Research Council; 1967: 72-76. (Publications; v. 1493).
Note: [Madang, Lae].
336. Lawrence, P. The Widening Political Arena in the Southern Madang District. In: Ward, Marion W., Editor. *The Politics of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at the Fourth Waogani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by the University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea and the Council of New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 9-15 May 1970*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and the University of Papua and New Guinea; 1970: 85-99.
Note: [Southern Madang District].
337. Lawrence, P.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Gods, Ghosts and Men in Melanesia: Some Religions of Australian New Guinea and the New Hebrides*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1965. [i], 298 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
338. Lawrence, P.; Meggitt, M. J. Introduction. In: Lawrence, P.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Gods, Ghosts and Men in Melanesia: Some Religions of Australian New Guinea and the New Hebrides*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1965: 1-26.
Note: [fw Enga, Ngaing; from lit: Huli, Siane, KUJF, Kyaka Enga, Tangu].
339. Lawrence, Peter. Cargo Cult and Religious Belief among the Garia. *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*. 1955; 47: 1-68.
Note: [fw April 1949 - July, 1950: Garia].
340. Lawrence, Peter. Cargo Cult and Politics. In: Hastings, Peter, Editor. *Papua/New Guinea: Prospero's Other Island*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson (Publishers) Pty Ltd.; 1971: 106-122.

Note: [general PNG].

341. Lawrence, Peter. Cargo Cult and Religious Beliefs among the Garia. Reprinted in: Langness, L. L.; Weschler, John C., Editors. *Melanesia: Readings on a Culture Area*. Scranton, PA: Chandler Publishing Company; 1971: 295-314.
Note: [fw Apr 1949 - July 1950: Garia].
342. Lawrence, Peter. Cargo Thinking as a Future Political Force in Papua and New Guinea. *Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society*. 1966; 1(1): 20-25.
Note: [fw: Southern Madang District].
343. Lawrence, Peter. De Rerum Natura: The Garia View of Sorcery. In: Stephen, Michele, Editor. *Sorcerer and Witch in Melanesia*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press; 1987: 17-40 + Plates.
Note: [fw: Garia].
344. Lawrence, Peter. *The Garia: An Ethnography of a Traditional Cosmic System in Papua New Guinea*. Manchester: Manchester University Press; 1984. xxv, 276 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw April 1949 - June 1950, October 1952 - February 1953, January 1958, August 1965, January 1968, August 1968, January 1972, August 1972, May 1975, January 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981: Garia].
345. Lawrence, Peter. The Garia of the Madang District. *Anthropological Forum*. 1965; 1: 373-392.
Note: [fw 1949-1953: Garia].
346. Lawrence, Peter. The Garia of the Madang District. Reprinted in: Berndt, Ronald M.; Lawrence, Peter, Editors. *Politics in New Guinea: Traditional and in the Context of Change: Some Anthropological Perspectives*. Nedlands and Seattle: University of Western Australia Press and University of Washington Press; 1971: 74-93.
Note: [fw 1949-1953: Garia].
347. Lawrence, Peter. Introduction. In: Berndt, Ronald M.; Lawrence, Peter, Editors. *Politics in New Guinea: Traditional and in the Context of Change: Some Anthropological Perspectives*. Nedlands and Seattle: University of Western Australia Press and University of Washington Press; 1971: 1-34.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
348. Lawrence, Peter. *Land Tenure among the Garia: The Traditional System of a New Guinea People*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1955. v, 63 pp. + 4 Diagrams + 1 Chart + 3 Maps. (Social Science Monographs; v. 4).
Note: [fw April 1949 - June 1950, October 1952 - February 1953: Somau Iwaiwa Garia].
349. Lawrence, Peter. Lutheran Mission Influence on Madang Societies. *Oceania*. 1956; 27: 73-89.
Note: [fw April 1949 - June 1950, October 1952 - February 1953: Bagasin Garia; Apr-Nov 1953: Rai Coast Ngaing].
350. Lawrence, Peter. The Madang District Cargo Cult. *South Pacific*. 1956; 8: 6-13.
Note: [fw: Jam, Garia, Ngaing].
351. Lawrence, Peter. Madang and Beyond. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 57-72.
Note: [fw 1949--: Southern Madang Province].
352. Lawrence, Peter. The Ngaing of the Rai Coast. Reprinted in: Harding, Thomas G.; Wallace, Ben J., Editors. *Cultures of the Pacific: Selected Readings*. New York: The Free Press; 1970: 285- 303, 456-458.
Note: [fw 1953 (8 mos), 1956 (6 mos), January 1958: Ngaing].
353. Lawrence, Peter. Religion: Help or Hindrance to Economic Development in Papua and New Guinea. *Mankind*. 1963; 6: 3-11.

Note: [fw: Southern Madang District].

354. Lawrence, Peter. Religion and Magic. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1001-1012.
Note: [general PNG].
355. Lawrence, Peter. Religion and Magic. In: Hogbin, Ian, Editor. *Anthropology in Papua New Guinea: Readings from the Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1973: 201-226.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
356. Lawrence, Peter. *Road Belong Cargo: A Study of the Cargo Movement in the Southern Madang District New Guinea*. Manchester: Manchester University Press; 1964. xvi, [i], 291 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw 1949-1958 (3 yrs): Garia, Ngaing, Madang].
357. Lawrence, Peter. *Social Structure and the Process of Social Control among the Garia, Madang District, New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. Cambridge: University of Cambridge; 1951. iv, [i], 519 pp.
Note: [fw: Garia].
358. Lawrence, Peter. *Social Anthropology and the Training of Administration Officers at the Australian School of Public Administration*. *Anthropological Forum*. 1964; 1: 195-208.
Note: [general PNG].
359. Lawrence, Peter. *The Social and Cultural Background to the Election*. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1964; 73: 186-191.
Note: [general PNG].
360. Lawrence, Peter. *Sorcery among the Garia*. *South Pacific*. 1952; 6: 340-343.
Note: [fw: Garia].
361. Lawrence, Peter. *Statements about Religion: The Problem of Reliability*. In: Hiatt, L. R.; Jayawardena, C., Editors. *Anthropology in Oceania: Essays Presented to Ian Hogbin*. San Francisco: Chandler Publishing Company; 1971: 139-154.
Note: [fw 1949-1950, 1952-1953 (18 mos): Bagasin Garia; 1953 (8 mos): Ngaing; 1956 (6 mos): Ngaing; 1958 (3 wks): Rai Coast].
362. Lawrence, Peter. *Tangkit*. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic: Melbourne University Press in association with The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 1110.
Note: [general PNG].
363. Lawrence, Peter. *Twenty Years After: A Reconsideration of Papua New Guinea Seaboard and Highlands Religions*. *Oceania*. 1988; 59: 7-27.
Note: [fw: Garia, Ngaing; from lit: KUJF, Tangu, Raiapu Enga, Yangoru Boiken, Ipili, Huli, Busama, Karkar, Mae Enga, Kuma, Southern Highlands Province, Siane, Wangkung, Mekeo, Hagen, Binandere, Chuave, Tairora, Orokaiva, Keraki, Orokolo, Kalauna].
364. Lawrence, Tjamei. *Impact of Mining in Papua New Guinea: The Morobe Goldfield*. In: Morrison, John; Geraghty, Paul; Crowl, Linda, Editors. *Land Use and Agriculture*. Suva: Institute of Pacific Studies; 1994: 63-76. (Science of Pacific Island Peoples; v. II).
Note: [Biangai, Watut].
365. Lawrence, Willie. *Dispensing Justice in the Mandated Territory of New Guinea 1921-1940*. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1974; 1: 140-142.
Note: [from lit: general TNG].

366. Lawton, R. S. The Chiefs of Kiriwina. *Records of the South Australian Museum*. 1999; 32: 91-118.
Note: [Kiriwina].
367. Lawton, Ralph. The Function of Kiriwina Garden Magic Stones. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 38.
Note: [exhibition: Kiriwina].
368. Lawton, Ralph. Garden Magic Stones. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 39.
Note: [exhibition: Kiriwina].
369. Lawton, Ralph. Kilivila. In: Tryon, Darrell T., Editor. *Comparative Austronesian Dictionary: An Introduction to Austronesian Studies, Part 1: Fascicle 2*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter; 1995: 747-756. (*Trends in Linguistics Documentation*; v. 10).
Note: [mission 11 yrs: Kilivila].
370. Lawton, Ralph S. *The Kiriwinian Classifiers* [M.A. Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1980. xii, 259 pp.
Note: [mission 1962-1973: Oyabia Kiriwina].
371. Lawton, Ralph S. Missionary Lingue Franche: Dobu. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 907-946. (*Pacific Linguistics, Series C*; v. 40).
Note: [mission: Dobu].
372. Lawton, Ralph. Ross, Malcolm; Ezard, Janet, Editors. *Topics in the Description of Kiriwina*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1993. xii, 348 pp. (*Pacific Linguistics, Series D*; v. 84).
Note: [mission 1961-1973, 1976-1986 (8 3-mo visits): Kiriwina].
373. Laycock, D. C. Austronesian Languages: Sepik Provinces. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 2, Austronesian Languages*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1976: 399-418. (*Pacific Linguistics, Series C*; v. 39).
Note: [fw 1970-1971 & from lit & pcs: Sera, Sissano, Tumleo, Ali, Ulau-Suain, Kairiru, Kaiep, Kis, Wogeo, Bam, Sepa, Manam, Medebur].
374. Laycock, D. C. Egalitarianism and Independence: Attitudes to Orthoepy in Western Melanesia. *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*. 1984; 50: 125-128.
Note: [fw: Kwoma].
375. Laycock, D. C. Eliciting Basic Vocabulary in New Guinea. In: Wurm, S. A.; Laycock, D. C., Editors. *Pacific Linguistic Studies in Honour of Arthur Capell*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1970: 1127-1176. (*Pacific Linguistics, Series C*; v. 13).
Note: [general NG].
376. Laycock, D. C. Gambling. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 475-478.
Note: [general PNG].
377. Laycock, D. C. History of Research in Austronesian Languages: Sepik Provinces. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New*

Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 2, Austronesian Languages. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1976: 73- 93. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 39).

Note: [general Sepik].

378. Laycock, D. C. A History of Lexicography in the New Guinea Area. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 169- 192. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).

Note: [from lit: Ubir, Gende, Nondugl, Kuman, Manam, Toaripi, Enga, Kalam, Duna, Roro, Kapauku, Asmat, Kyaka Enga, Kâte, Marind, Bongu. Numfoorsch, Telefol, Waropen, Takia, Wedau, Binandere, Balawaia, Jâbim, Mailu, Motu, Awa, Selepet, Gedaged, Wahgi, Yagaria, Huli, Siane, Chimbu, Murik, Mikarew, Tumleo, Ekagi, Monumbo].

379. Laycock, D. C. A Hundred Years of Papuan Linguistic Research: Eastern New Guinea Area. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1, Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 43-115. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).

Note: [general NG].

380. Laycock, D. C. Intrusive Languages Other than English: German and Japanese. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 1039-1043. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).

Note: [from lit: Kâte, Yabem].

381. Laycock, D. C. Isolates: Sepik Region. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1, Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 881-886. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).

Note: [Yuri, Busa, Nagatman, Amto, Musian, Erem, Pinai, Wiyaw, Aramaue].

382. Laycock, D. C. Languages of the Lumi Subdistrict (West Sepik District), New Guinea. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1968; 7: 36-66.

Note: [fw 1959-1960, June-August 1967 & from pcs: Lumi Subdistrict].

383. Laycock, D. Languages of the Sepik Region, Papua New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975. Map. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 26).

Note: [general Sepik].

384. Laycock, D. C. Linguistic Diversity in Melanesia: A Tentative Explanation. In: Carle, Rainer; Heinschke, Martina; Pink, Peter W.; Rost, Christel; Stadlander, Karen, Editors. *Gava': Studies in Austronesian Languages and Cultures Dedicated to Hans Kahler*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1982: 31-37. (Veröffentlichungen des Seminars für Indonesische und Südseesprachen der Universität Hamburg; v. 17).

Note: [general NG].

385. Laycock, D. C. Melanesian Linguistic Diversity: A Melanesian Choice? In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 33-38.

Note: [Malol Sissano, Kwoma, Yelogu Kaunga].

386. Laycock, D. C. The Ndu Language Family (Sepik District, New Guinea) [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1962. xi, 301, [3] pp.

Note: [fw May 1959 - March 1960: Abelam, Boiken, Iatmul, Manambu, Ngala, Yelogu, Sawos, Urat, Yangoru

Boiken, Arapesh, Manambu, Iwam, Kwoma].

387. Laycock, D. C. *The Ndu Language Family (Sepik District, New Guinea)*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1965. xi, 224 pp. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series C; v. 1). Note: [fw May 1959 - March 1960: Abelam, Boiken, Iatmul, Kaunga (Yelogu), Manambu, Ngala, Sawos, Abau, Angoram, Arapesh, Iwam, Kambot, Kwoma, Mayo, Watam, Wogamusin].
388. Laycock, D. C. *Observations on Number Systems and Semantics*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1, Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 219-233. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [fw: Yuri, Anggor, Baibai, Abau; from lit: Gende, Miriam, Kewa, Foe, Telefol, Orokololo, Sibil, Namau, Maramuni Enga, Gidra, Bine, Dumut Mandobo, Nambu, Awyi, Huli, Duna, Hewa, Kalam, Wddau, Kanum, Biak, Busa, Mor (Geelvink Bay), Sinagoro, Warapu, Sissano, Gants, Abelam, Yelogu, Boiken, Roro, Hula, Seta, Aruop, Purari, Waris, Namie, Mamambu].
389. Laycock, D. C. *Papuan Languages and the Possibility of Semantic Classification*. In: Laycock, D. C. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 24*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1986: 1-10. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 70).
Note: [fw & from lit: incl. Abelam, Boiken, Foe, Mumeng, Selept, Somahai (Momoona), Warapu, Yagaria].
390. Laycock, D. C. *Papuans and Pidgin: Aspects of Bilingualism in New Guinea*. *Te Reo*. 1966; 9: 44-51.
Note: [fw 1959-1960: Wosera Abelam].
391. Laycock, D. C. *Possible Wider Connections of Papuan Languages: South-east Asia*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1, Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 905-913. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [Torricelli Sub-Phylum].
392. Laycock, D. C. *Problems of Dictionary-Making in Minor Languages of the Pacific*. In: Heilmann, Luigi, Editor. *Proceedings of the Eleventh International Congress of Linguists, Bologna-Florence, Aug. 28 - Sept. 2, 1972*. Bologna: Societa editrice il Mulino; 1975: 201-208.
Note: [from lit: Toaripi].
393. Laycock, D. C. *The Sepik and Its Languages*. *Australian Territories*. 1961; 1(4): 35-41.
Note: [fw: Abelam, Boikin, Iatmul, Sawos, Manambu, Ngala, Yelogu, Buiamanambu, Wogamusin, Iwam, Chenapian, Kambot, Angoram, Abau].
394. Laycock, D. C. *Sepik Languages: Checklist and Preliminary Classification*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1973. iv, 130 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 25).
Note: [fw & from lit: Sepik].
395. Laycock, D. C., Compiler. *Sepik Provinces*. In: Wurm, S. A.; Hattori, Shirô, Editors. *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part 1: New Guinea Area, Oceania, Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981: Map 6. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 66).
Note: [East Sepik, West Sepik provinces].
396. Laycock, D. C. *Sko, Kwomtari, and Left May (Arai) Phyla*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1, Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 849-858. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [fw & from lit: Sko, Sangke, Wutung, Vanimo, Krisa, Rawo, Puari, Warapu, Kwomtari, Fas, Baibai, Biaka, Pyu, Rocky Peak, Iteri, Bo, Ama, Nimo, Owini].

397. Laycock, D. C. Special Languages in Parts of the New Guinea Area. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study*, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 133-149. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [fw: Abelam; from lit & pcs: Kyaka Enga, Kalam, Kuma, Manam, Bilbil, Suroi, Kuman Chimbu, Kewa, Kilivila, Wom, Monumbo, Kwoma].
398. Laycock, D. Three Native Card Games of New Guinea and Their European Ancestors. *Oceania*. 1966; 37: 49-53.
Note: [fw 1959-1960: Sepik District].
399. Laycock, D. C. Three Upper Sepik Phonologies. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1965; 4: 113-118.
Note: [fw 1959-1960: Abau, Iwam, Wogamusin].
400. Laycock, D. C. The Torricelli Phylum. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study*, Vol. 1, Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 767-780. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [fw & from lit: One, Seta, Seti, Olo, Elkei, Yau, Yis, Au, Yil, Ningil, Alu, Galu, Gnau, Valman, Yapunda, Aru, Aruop, Aiku, Nambi, Kayik, Agi, Bragat, Urat, Yahang, Heyo, Siliput, Wiaki, Beli, Laeko-Libuat, Lou, Kombio, Yambes, Wom, Aruek, Eitiep, Mt Arapesh, So Arapesh, Bumbita, Buna, Kamasau, Elepi, Muniwara, Mandi, Urimo, Monumbo, Lilau].
401. Laycock, D. C. Why Study New Guinea Languages? *Kivung*. 1969; 2(1): 36-41.
Note: [general NG].
402. Laycock, D. C.; Z'graggen, J. The Sepik-Ramu Phylum. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study*, Vol. 1, Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 731-763. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [fw (DCL) 1959-1960, 1967, 1970-1971 & from lit: Biksi, Iwam, Wogamusin, Chenapian, Abau, Mehek, Mayo, Namie, Kwoma, Kwanga, Abelam, Iatmul, Chambri, Kambot].
403. Laycock, D. C.; Seiler, Walter; Bruce, Les; Chlenov, M. A.; Shaw, R. Daniel; Holzknicht, Susanne; Scott, Graham; Nekitel, Otto; Wurm, S. A.; Goldman, L. R.; Fingleton, J. S. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics* No. 24. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1986. iv, 312 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 70).
404. Laycock, D. C.; Voorhoeve, C. L. History of Research in Papuan Languages. In: Sebeok, Thomas A., Editor. *Current Trends in Linguistics*, Vol. 8, Linguistics in Oceania. The Hague: Mouton & Co. N.V., Publishers; 1971: 509-540.
Note: [general NG].
405. Laycock, D. C.; Wurm, S. A. Languages. In: Ford, Edgar, Editor. *Papua New Guinea Resource Atlas*. Milton, Qld: The Jacaranda Press; 1974: 52-53.
Note: [general PNG].
406. Laycock, Don. Karl Böhm's "The Life of Some Island People of New Guinea". *Anthropos*. 1987; 82: 260-263.
Note: [from lit: Manam].
407. Laycock, Don. A Little Mor. In: Wurm, S. A.; Carrington, Lois, Editors. *Second International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics: Proceedings*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1978: 285-316. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 61).
Note: [interviews & from lit: Mor].

408. Laycock, Don. Looking Westward: Work of the Australian National University on Languages of West Irian. Irian. n.d. [1972]; 1(2): 68-77.
Note: [fw: "Moo", Pyu, Biksi].
409. Laycock, Don. Me and You Versus the Rest: Abbreviated Pronoun Systems in Irianese/Papuan Languages. Irian. 1977; 6(3): 33-41.
Note: [fw & from lit: Morwap, Amanab, Awyi, Kiwai, Manem, Wiru, Imonda, Suki, Asmat, Awa, Iha, Pyu, Vanim, Kamoro, Sentani, S Kati, Karam, Boiken, Olo, Toaripi, Abelam, Ngala].
410. Laycock, Don. Metathesis in Austronesian: Ririo and Other Cases. In: Halim, Amran; Carrington, Lois; Wurm, S. A., Editors. Papers from the Third International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics, Vol. 1: Currents in Oceanic. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: 269-281. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 74).
Note: [fw: Sissano].
411. Laycock, Don. Multilingualism: Linguistic Boundaries and Unsolved Problems in Papua New Guinea. In: Wurm, Stephen A., Editor. New Guinea and Neighboring Areas: A Sociolinguistic Laboratory. The Hague: Mouton Publishers; 1979: 81-99. (Contributions to the Sociology of Language; v. 24).
Note: [fw 1971: Abau, Iwam, Kwoma; from lit: Moraori].
412. Laycock, Donald C. Sanguma. In: Franklin, Karl, Editor. Papers in Papuan Linguistics No. 2. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1997: 271-281. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 85).
Note: [fw & from lit: Monumbo, Koiari, Koita, Dobu, Ilahita Arapesh].
413. Laycock, Don. Sissano, Warapu, and Melanesian Pidginization. Oceanic Linguistics. 1973; 12: 245-277.
Note: [fw 1970-1971: Sissano, Warapu].
414. Laycock, Don. Three Vowels, Semivowels, and Neutralisation: Orthographic and Other Problems of Sepik Languages. In: Dutton, Tom, Editor. Papers in Papuan Linguistics No. 1. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1991: 107-113. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 73).
Note: [fw: Abelam].
415. Laycock, Donald C. Unstudied Ethnographic Areas of the Sepik Basin, New Guinea. In: McCormack, William C.; Wurm, Stephen A., Editors. Approaches to Language: Anthropological Issues. The Hague: Mouton; 1978: 245-270. (World Anthropology).
Note: [general Sepik].
416. Laycock, Don; Lloyd, Richard G.; Staalsen, Philip. Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 10. Canberra: Australian National University; 1969. v, 84 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 22).
417. Laycock, Donald C.; Winter, Werner, Editors. A World of Language: Papers Presented to Professor S.A. Wurm on His 65th Birthday. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1987. xxii, 761 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 100).
418. Laycock, Donald C.; Wurm, Stephen A. Observations on Language Change in Parts of the New Guinea Area. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 195-205. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [fw & from lit: Kiwai, Muyuw, Abelam, Buang, Yagwoia, Maralinan, Koiarim Warkai, Yagaria, Iha, Murik, Buna, Sissano, Tumleo].

Bibliography

1. Le Guay, Laurence. Sheep in the Wahgi Valley. *Walkabout*. 1950; 16(5): 10-14.
Note: [Nondugl].
2. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch from the Lieutenant-Governor Reporting Visit of Inspection to Western Districts of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix C, pp. 5-11.
Note: [admin March 1899: Hall Sound, Kerema, Bailala, Orokolo, Saguana, Samarai, Bramble Cay, Daru, Thursday I, Yule I, Chiria, Delena, Kido].
3. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch from the Lieutenant-Governor Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Eastern Portions of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix D, pp. 11-15.
Note: [admin April 1899: PM, Daugo, Brown R, Kappa-Kappa, Rigo, Keakaro, Maopa, Cloudy Bay, Dedere, Mailu, Port Glasgow].
4. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch from the Lieutenant-Governor Reporting Visit of Inspection to Certain Places on the North-east Coast of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix E, pp. 15-25.
Note: [admin April-May 1899: Taupotu, Topoura, Wedau, Mukawa, Porlock Bay, Mambare R, Duwira, Apochi, Umi, Tamata, Gira R, Douglas Harbour, Ope R, Collingwood Bay, Maisena, Phillips Harbour, Mukau, Yasi Yasi, Wedau, Mita, Waimara, Waga Waga].
5. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch from the Lieutenant-Governor Reporting Visit to Head of Milne Bay to Arrest Certain Natives Who Had Been Guilty of an Attack on Europeans. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix F, pp. 25-27.
Note: [admin May 1899: Waga Waga, Lugudëu, Poa, Tobu (Tòbo), Kamudi, Duria, Bunebune].
6. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch from the Lieutenant-Governor Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Islands in the Eastern Portion of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix G, pp. 28-35.
Note: [admin May-June 1899: Teste I, Nivani, Panietti, Sudest, Rossel I, Misima, Murua, Kiriwina, Kadawaga, Fergusson I, Goodenough I, Dobu, Normanby I, Seymour Bay (Fergusson I), Wedau, Samarai].
7. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch from the Lieutenant-Governor Reporting Conclusion of Visit of Inspection Round the Coast and Islands of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix H, pp. 35-37.
Note: [admin June 1899: Samarai, Kwato, Fyfe Bay, Kalo, Babaka, Kappa Kappa].
8. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch from the Lieutenant-Governor Reporting Proceedings from 14th June to Date of Arrival in Brisbane. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix I, pp. 37-40.
Note: [admin June-July 1899: Warirata (Astrolabe Range), PM, Cloudy Bay, Mailu, Dufaur I, Samarai, Mafula-Mekeo, Daru].
9. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Western District of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix A, pp. 1-4.
Note: [admin November 1899: Saibai, Bugi, Maikassa R, Mawatta].
10. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Eastern Part of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900*. Melbourne:

Government Printer; 1901: Appendix BA, pp. 4-11. Note: [admin December 1899: Cloudy Bay, Conflict Group, Nivani, Misima, Lachlan Is, Woodlark I, Trobriand Is, Kitava].

11. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the North-eastern District of the Possession, and Establishment of a Government Station at Cape Nelson. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix D, pp. 17-21.
Note: [admin March-April 1900: Cape Nelson, Kumusi R, Samarai, Kiriwina].
12. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Western Portion of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix E, pp. 21-30 + 2 Maps.
Note: [admin February-March 1900: Daru, Boigu, Bugi, Wassi-Kussa R, Mai Kussa R, Morehead R, Toibaba tribe].
13. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Western District of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix F, pp. 30-33.
Note: [admin March 1900: Kiwai I, Agobara, Ipisia, Wiorubi, Doropodai, Sumai, Baramura, Daru, Bampton I, Parama, Mawatta].
14. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Central Coast District and to the Eastern and South-eastern Districts of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix G, pp. 33-42.
Note: [admin: Central coast, Eastern, South-eastern Districts].
15. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Continuation of Visit of Inspection to Eastern and South-eastern Divisions of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix C, pp. 12-17.
Note: [admin December 1899 - January 1900: Amphlett Is, Goodenough I, Cape Vogel, Mambare R, Cape Nelson, Goodenough Bay, Bartle Bay, Normanby I].
16. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch from His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor of British New Guinea Reporting Visit of Inspection to Eastern and North-eastern Districts of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix Ha, pp. 49-57.
Note: [admin June-July 1900: Boera, Samarai, Wedau, Cape Vogel, Cape Nelson, Mambare R, Tamata, Gona Bay, Oro Bay, Okein, Dobu].
17. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Proceedings Since His Resumption of Duty on the 28th November 1900. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix A, pp. 1-4.
Note: [admin 1900-1901: Laloki R, Morabi, Matapaila Kabadi, Nanuabaka, Hisiu, Delena, Bioto, Inawabui, Inawaia, Eboa, Mou Roro, Pinupaka, Aroapaka].
18. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Visit to the North and North-Eastern Divisions of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix B, pp. 5-12.
Note: [admin 1900-1901: Samarai, Kwato, Cape Nelson, Kumusi R, Tamata, Bogi, Kombeka, Okene, Tufi].
19. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Eastern Parts of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix C, pp. 12-24.
Note: [admin 1900-1901: Paiwa, Menapi, Iasiiasi, Cape Vogel, Firtree Point, Phillips Harbour, Viaku Maisine, Wanigela, Nivani, Panaieti, Misima, Woodlark I, Rossel I, Sudest, Nimoa, Grassy I].

20. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting the Massacre of the London Missionary Society Party Under the Reverend James Chalmers and the Reverend Oliver Fellows Tomkins by the Natives of Goaribari Island. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix D, pp. 25-35.
Note: [admin April 1901: Chalmers, Dopima, Orokol, Goaribari I].
21. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Despatch Reporting Proceedings from 8th May to Date of Arrival in Brisbane. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix E, pp. 35-37.
Note: [admin 1901: Bugi, Daru].
22. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Native Dialects. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix EE, pp. 112-115.
Note: [admin: Motu, Sogeri, Hagari & Voura, Iworo, Yodda V].
23. le Hunte, G. R. Report of British New Guinea for the Year 30th June, 1899, to 30th June, 1900. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: v-xix.
Note: [admin 1899-1900: Saibai, Boigu, Woodlark I, Trobriand Is, Mambare R, Cape Nelson, Wassi Kussa R, Maikassa R, Morehead R, Saguane, South-east PAP, Holnicote Bay, Kemp Welsh R, Central Division, Chivua, Mafula, Rigo district, Mekeo district, Eastern Division, South-eastern Division, Northern Division, Western Division].
24. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. The Tugeri Raids and the Netherlands Government. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: xix-xxi.
Note: [admin 1900: Morehead R, Tugeri].
25. le Hunte, G. Ruthven. Visits of Inspection. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: x-xix.
Note: [admin 1900-1901: Taburi, Kadi, Mekeo, Hisiu, Delena, Yule I, Bioto, Samarai, Kwato, Cape Nelson, Maisine, Tamata, Umi, Kumusi R, Mambare R, Okene tribe, Goodenough Bay, Paiwa, Iasi Iasi, Cape Vogel, Phillips Harbour, Nivani, Panaieti, Misima, Woodlark I, Lachlan Is, Rossel I, Sudest, Calvados Chain, Goaribari, Bugi, Saibai, Boigu].
26. Lea, Beverley. The Abelam People. Sydney: Longmans of Australia Pty. Limited; 1966: [16] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations. (Peoples of the Pacific).
Note: [Abelam].
27. Lea, D. A. M. The Abelam: A Study in Local Differentiation. Pacific Viewpoint. 1965; 6: 191-214.
Note: [fw May-Sept 1961, Jan-Nov 1962, July 1963: Yenigo Abelam].
28. Lea, D. A. M. Access to Land among Swidden Cultivators: An Example from New Guinea. Australian Geographical Studies. 1969; 7: 137-152.
Note: [fw 1961-1969: Yenigo Abelam].
29. Lea, D. A. M. Activities Studies in New Guinea Villages. Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal. 1969; 21: 118-126.
Note: [student res 1968-1969: Malu, Bilbil, Kaiap (Wabag), Mintima, Oba (Sideia D)].
30. Lea, D. A. M. Agriculture, Indigenous. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 10-18.
Note: [general PNG].

31. Lea, D. A. M. Cash Crop Production by District. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 58-59.
Note: [general PNG].
32. Lea, D. A. M. Human Sustenance and the Tropical Forest. In: Australian UNESCO Committee for Man and the Biosphere. Report of Symposium on Ecological Effects of Increasing Human Activities on Tropical and Subtropical Forest Ecosystems, University of Papua New Guinea, 28 April - 1 May 1975. Canberra: Australian Government Publishing Service; 1976: 83-102. (Publications; v. 3).
Note: [fw 1972: Bongiora area Maprik; from lit: general PNG].
33. Lea, D. A. M. Land Use on Agricultural Holdings. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 53.
Note: [general PNG].
34. Lea, D. A. M. Sepik Districts, East and West. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1030-1036.
Note: [East Sepik District, West Sepik District].
35. Lea, D. A. M. Staple Crops and Main Sources of Food. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 54-55.
Note: [general PNG].
36. Lea, D. A. M. Suggestions for the Improvement of Indigenous Subsistence Horticulture. *Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal*. 1966; 18: 1-4.
Note: [fw: Abelam; general PNG].
37. Lea, D. A. M. Yam Growing in the Maprik Area. *Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal*. 1966; 18: 5-16.
Note: [fw 1961-1962: Yenigo vill Abelam].
38. Lea, D. A. M.; Gray, R. N. Demography. In: Carrad, Bruce; Lea, David A. M.; Talyaga, Kundapen K., Editors. *Enga: Foundations for Development*. Armidale, N.S.W.: University of New England, Department of Geography; 1982: 41-58. (Enga Yaaka Lasemana; v. 3).
Note: [Enga Province].
39. Lea, D. A. M.; Irwin, P. G. *New Guinea: The Territory and Its People*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1967. 116 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [general PNG].
40. Lea, D. A. M.; Lewis, L. H. Masculinity in P.N.G. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1978; 2: 95-115.
Note: [general PNG].
41. Lea, D. A. M.; Ward, R. Gerard. Crop Combinations. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 56-57.
Note: [general PNG].
42. Lea, D. A. M.; Weinand, H. C. Some Consequences of Population Growth in the Wosera Area, East Sepik District. In: Ward, Marion W., Editor. *Population Growth and Socio-economic Change: Papers from the Second Demography Seminar*, Port Moresby 1970. Canberra and Boroko: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1971: 122-136. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 42).
Note: [fw: Wosera].

43. Lea, David A. M. *Abelam Land and Sustenance: Swidden Horticulture in an Area of High Population Density, Maprik, New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1964. x, 206 pp. + [33] pp. Figures + [19] pp. Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw May-September 1961, January-November 1962, July 1963: Yenigo and Stapikum Abelam].
44. Lea, David, Coordinator. *Enganya Yuunya Singi Dupa: Enga Resource Atlas*. Waigani: National Planning Office; 1980. 22 Maps. (Enga Yaaka Lasemana; v. 4).
Note: [Enga Province].
45. Lea, David A. M. *Indigenous Horticulture in Melanesia: Some Recent Changes in Eastern New Guinea, the Solomon Islands, and the New Hebrides*. In: Ward, R. Gerard, Editor. *Man in the Pacific Islands: Essays on Geographical Change in the Pacific Islands*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1972: 252-279.
Note: [fw: Wosera Abelam].
46. Lea, David A. M. *Madang*. In: Jackson, Richard, Editor. *An Introduction to the Urban Geography of Papua New Guinea*. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea, Department of Geography; 1976: 371-XXX. (Occasional Papers; v. 13).
Note: [Madang].
47. Lea, David. *Melanesian Land Tenure in a Contemporary and Philosophical Context*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, Inc.; 1997. xiv, 190 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
48. Lea, David. *Some Non-nutritive Functions of Food in New Guinea*. In: Gale, Fay; Lawton, Graham H., Editors. *Settlement & Encounter: Geographical Studies Presented to Sir Grenfell Price*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1969: 173-184.
Note: [fw: Abelam].
49. Lea, David. *Stress and Adaptation to Change: An Example from the East Sepik District, New Guinea*. In: Brookfield, Harold, Editor. *The Pacific in Transition: Geographical Perspectives on Adaptation and Change*. London and New York: Edward Arnold (Publishers) Ltd. and St. Martin's Press, Inc.; 1973: 55-74.
Note: [fw 1961-1963, 1970, 1971: Wosera Abelam].
50. Lea, David A. M. *Wewak*. In: Jackson, Richard, Editor. *An Introduction to the Urban Geography of Papua New Guinea*. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea, Department of Geography; 1976: 356-370. (Occasional Papers; v. 13).
Note: [Wewak].
51. Lea, David A. M.; Clark, Nancy; Ward, R. Gerard. *Geographers in Papua New Guinea: A Preliminary Bibliography*. *Australian Geographer*. 1975; 13: 104-145.
Note: [general PNG].
52. Lea, David; Joel, Nelson; Curry, George. *A Maprik Journey: Backwards or Forwards in Time? Cash Cropping among the Abelam*. In: Hirst, Jane; Overton, John; Allen, Bryant; Byron, Yvonne, Editors. *Small-Scale Agriculture*. Canberra: Commonwealth Geographical Bureau and Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Human Geography; 1988: 23-31.
Note: [fw 1961-1986: Maprik Abelam].
53. Lea, David A. M.; Jonas, W. J. *Introduction to Economic Activities*. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 52. Note: [general PNG].
54. Lea, David A. M.; Lewis, Laurie H. *Masculinity in Papua New Guinea*. In: Kosinski, Leszek A.; Webb, John W., Editors. *Population at Microscale*. Christchurch: New Zealand Geographical Society, Session on Population

Geography; 1976: 65-78.

Note: [from lit: general PNG and Anguganak, Marapin Enga].

55. Lea, Vanessa. Eavesdropping on a Crossed-line between the Manambu of Papua New Guinea and the Mebengokre of Central Brazil. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford*. 1996; 27: 149- 164.
Note: [from lit: Avatip Manambu].
56. Leach, A. J.; Leach, D. N.; Leach, G. J. Antibacterial Activity of Some Medicinal Plants of Papua New Guinea. *Science in New Guinea*. 1988; 14: 1-7.
Note: [colls: Central Province].
57. Leach, E. R. On Asymmetrical Marriage Systems. *American Anthropologist*. 1957; 59: 343-344.
Note: [from lit: Siane].
58. Leach, E. R. Primitive Calendars. *Oceania*. 1950; 20: 245- 262.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is, Wogeo].
59. Leach, E. R. Social Change and Primitive Law. *American Anthropologist*. 1959; 61: 1096-1097.
Note: [from lit: Kapauku].
60. Leach, E. R. A Trobriand Medusa? *Man*. 1954; 54(158): 103- 105.
Note: [from museum colls: Trobriand Is].
61. Leach, E. R. "A Trobriand Medusa?": A Reply to Dr. Berndt. *Man*. 1958; 58(90): 79.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
62. Leach, Edmund. The Kula: An Alternative View. In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983: 529-538.
Note: [from lit: Massim].
63. Leach, Edmund. Levels of Communication and Problems of Taboo in the Appreciation of Primitive Art. In: Forge, Anthony, Editor. *Primitive Art & Society*. London: Oxford University Press; 1973: 221-234.
Note: [from lit & museum colls: Ambun V, Iatmul].
64. Leach, Edmund. Virgin Birth. *Man*. N.S.. 1968; 3: 655-656.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
65. Leach, G. J. Bush Food Plants of the Blackwater and Karawari Rivers Area, East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea. *Science in New Guinea*. 1988; 14: 95-106.
Note: [survey 1971: Kapriman, Iatmul, Karawari, Alamblak].
66. Leach, Helen M. Intensification in the Pacific: A Critique of the Archaeological Criteria and Their Application. *Current Anthropology*. 1999; 40: 311-339.
Note: [from lit: Kuk, general NG].
67. Leach, James G. *The Creative Land: Kinship and Landscape in Madang Province, Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Manchester: University of Manchester; 1997. 334 pp.
Note: [fw April 1994 - July 1995 (16 mos): Nekgini].
68. Leach, James. Drum and Voice: Aesthetics and Social Process on the Rai Coast of Papua New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, N.S.*. 2002; 8: 713-734.
Note: [fw 1994-1995, 1999, 2000: Reite, Sarangama, Asang Sorang Nekgini].
69. Leach, James. Situated Connections: Rights and Intellectual Resources in Rai Coast Society. *Social Anthropology*. 2000; 8: 163-179.

Note: [fw 1994-1995, 1999: Reite Nekgini].

70. Leach, Jerry W. The 1972 Elections in the Kula Open. In: Stone, David, Editor. *Prelude to Self-Government*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and the University of Papua New Guinea; 1976: 469-491.
Note: [fw: Losuia and Misima Sub-districts].
71. Leach, Jerry W. Introduction. In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983: 1-26.
Note: [from lit: Massim].
72. Leach, Jerry W. *The Kabisawali Movement in the Trobriand Islands [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. Cambridge: Cambridge University; 1978. viii, 337 pp.
Note: [fw December 1970 - 1972 (33 mos): Kiriwina].
73. Leach, Jerry. A Kula Folktale from Kiriwina. *Bikmaus*. 1981; 2(2): 50-92.
Note: [fw 1971: Kiriwina].
74. Leach, Jerry W. Socio-historical Conflict and the Kabisawali Movement in the Trobriand Islands. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Micronationalist Movements in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1982: 249-289 + 2 Plates. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [Trobriand Is].
75. Leach, Jerry W. Structure and Message in TROBRIAND CRICKET. In: Rollwagen, Jack R., Editor. *Anthropological Filmmaking: Anthropological Perspectives on the Production of Film and Video for General Public Audiences*. Chur (Switz.): Harwood Academic Publishers GmbH; 1988: 237-251.
Note: [Trobriand Is].
76. Leach, Jerry W. Trobriand Territorial Strategies and the Problem of Who is Not in the Kula. In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983: 121-146.
Note: [fw & from lit: Trobriand Is].
77. Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983. ix, [ii], 577 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
78. Leahy, M. J. Tribal Wars in Unexplored New Guinea. *Walkabout*. 1935; 2(1): 10-13.
Note: [explor: Hagen].
79. Leahy, Michael. The Central Highlands of New Guinea. *Geographical Journal*. 1936; 87: 229-262 + Plates + Map.
Note: [explor 1930, 1931, 1932-1933, 1934: PNGH].
80. Leahy, Michael James. Discoveries in New Guinea. *Explorers Journal*. 1962; 40(2): 31-40.
Note: [explor 1930: Eastern Highlands].
81. Leahy, Michael J. Discovering Mount Hagen. *Walkabout*. 1967; 33(5): 26-29.
Note: [explor 1932, 1933: Bena Bena, Mt Hagen].
82. Leahy, Michael J. Jones, Douglas E., Editor. *Explorations into Highland New Guinea 1930-1935*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press; 1991. xiii, 254 pp.
Note: [Leahy explor 1930-1935: Watut V, PNGH].
83. Leahy, Michael J. Into the Wahgi. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1973; 44(10): 45.
Note: [explor 1933: Wahgi V].

84. Leahy, Michael J. Kukakuka 1931. *Explorers Journal*. 1965; 43: 74-84.
Note: [explor 1931: Kukukuku].
85. Leahy, Michael James. More Travels in New Guinea 1930. *Explorers Journal*. 1964; 42: 94-99.
Note: [explor 1930: Eastern Highlands].
86. Leahy, Michael J. Stone Age Peoples of the Mount Hagen Area, Mandated Territory of New Guinea. 1935. 1935; 202(185-186). ISSN: [explor: Bena Bena, Chimbu, Middle Wahgi].
87. Leahy, Michael J. Tribal Wars in Unexplored New Guinea. *Walkabuot*. 1935; 2(1): 10-13.
Note: [Benabena].
88. Leahy, Michael; Crain, Maurice. *The Land That Time Forgot: Adventures and Discoveries in New Guinea*. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Company; 1937. vii, 274 pp. + Frontispiece + 15 pp. Plates.
Note: [explor 1926-1935: Edie Creek, Upper Watut, Bena Bena, Wahgi V, Mt Hagen, Enga, Jimmi R, Chimbu].
89. Leary, Garth. Simbu. *Paradise*. 1997; 120: 3-6.
Note: [Simbu Province].
90. Leask, M. F. Rock Engravings and Paintings of the Sogeri District of Papua. *Mankind*. 1943; 3: 116-120.
Note: [visit: Rouna, Wureva Yani, Upper Rapids].
91. Leask, Maurice F. A Kitchen Midden in Papua. *Oceania*. 1943; 13: 235-242.
Note: [fw: South coast Papua between Elevela and Baruai, Omani Koiari].
92. Leask, Maurice F. Tools of a Canoe Building Industry from Cape Wom, Northern New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1947; 17: 300-309.
Note: [fw: Wom vill, near Wewak].
93. Leavitt, Stephen C. The Apotheosis of White Men?: A Reexamination of Beliefs about Europeans as Ancestral Spirits. In: Dalton, Doug, Guest Editor. *A Critical Retrospective on "Cargo Cult": Western/Melanesian Intersections*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 2000: 304-323. (*Oceania*; v. 70(4)).
Note: [fw: Bumbita Arapesh].
94. Leavitt, Stephen C. The Bikheth Mystique: Masculine Identity and Patterns of Rebellion among Bumbita Adolescent Males. In: Herdt, Gilbert; Leavitt, Stephen C., Editors. *Adolescence in Pacific Island Societies*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1998: 173-194, 210. (ASAO Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [fw: Bumbita Arapesh].
95. Leavitt, Stephen C. Cargo Beliefs and Religious Experience. In: Spradley, James; McCurdy, David W., Editors. *Conformity and Conflict: Readings in Cultural Anthropology*. Ninth ed. New York: Longman; 1997: 337-346.
Note: [fw 1984 -- (2 yrs): Bumbita Arapesh].
96. Leavitt, Stephen C. *Cargo, Christ, and Nostalgia for the Dead: Themes of Intimacy and Abandonment in Bumbita Arapesh Social Experience* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. La Jolla: University of California, San Diego; 1989. xiii, 544 pp.
Note: [fw August 1984 - October 1986 (26 mos): Bumbita Arapesh].
97. Leavitt, Stephen C. Political Domination and the Absent Oppressor: Images of Europeans in Bumbita Arapesh Narratives. *Ethnology*. 1995; 34: 177-189.
Note: [fw September 1984 - October 1986: Bumbita vill].
98. Leavitt, Stephen C. The Psychology of Consensus in a Papua New Guinea Christian Revival Movement. In:

- Moore, Carmella C.; Mathews, Holly F., Editors. *The Psychology of Cultural Experience*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 2001: 151-172. (Publications of the Society for Psychological Anthropology; v. 13).
Note: [fw 1984-1986: Bumbita].
99. Leavitt, Stephen C. Seeking Gifts from the Dead: Long-Term Mourning in a Bumbita Arapesh Cargo Narrative. *Ethos*. 1995; 23: 453-473.
Note: [fw: Bumbita Arapesh].
100. Leavitt, Stephen C. Sexual Ideology and Experience in a Papua New Guinea Society. *Social Science and Medicine*. 1991; 33: 897-907.
Note: [fw 1984-1986 (26 mos): Bumbita Arapesh].
101. Leavitt, Stephen L. Suppressed Meanings in Narratives about Suffering: A Case from Papua New Guinea. In: Bamford, Sandra; Robbins, Joel, Special Issue Editors. *Fieldwork Revisited: Changing Contexts of Ethnographic Practice in the Era of Globalization*. Arlington, VA: American Anthropological Association; 1995: 133-152. (Anthropology and Humanism; v. 20(2)).
Note: [fw 1984-1986 (26 mos): Bumbita Arapesh].
102. Lebot, V. Biomolecular Evidence for Plant Domestication in Sahul. *Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution*. 1999; 46: 619-628.
Note: [general NG].
103. Lebot, V.; Trilles, B.; Noyer, J. L.; Modesto, J. Genetic Relationships between *Dioscorea alata* L. Cultivars. *Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution*. 1998; 45: 499-509.
Note: [colls: "PNG"].
104. Lebot, Vincent. L'histoire du kava commence par sa découverte. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1989(88-89): 89-114.
Note: [from lit: Daru, Morobe, Baluan, Karkar, Madang, Usino, Fly R].
105. Lebot, Vincent. La domestication des plantes en Océanie et les contraintes de la voie asexuée. In: Coiffier, Christian, Editor. *En hommage à Jacques Barrau*. Paris: Musée de l'Homme; 2002: 45-61. (*Journal de la Société des Océanistes*; v. 114-115).
Note: [general NG].
106. Lebot, Vincent. The Origin and Distribution of Kava. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1995; 18: 20-33.
Note: [general NG].
107. LeCroy, Mary K. Ornithological Expedition to New Guinea, 1953-1954. In: Oehser, Paul H., Compiler & Editor. *National Geographic Society Research Reports: Abstracts and Reviews of Research and Exploration Authorized under Grants from the National Geographical Society during the Years 1890-1954*. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society; 1975: 137-139.
Note: [Gilliard December 1953 - March 1954: Kanganaman, Aibom, Gaikarobi; March 1954: Telefomin].
108. Leddin, Margaret. Sepik Revisited. *Paradise*. 1984; 47: 35- 38.
Note: [Waskuk, Yentchen].
109. Lederman, Rena. Big Men, Large and Small? Towards a Comparative Perspective. *Ethnology*. 1990; 29: 3-15.
Note: [fw: Mendi; from lit: PNGH].
110. Lederman, Rena. Chambri Endgame: History and Anthropology in Papua New Guinea. *Peasant Studies*. 1984; 11: 195-205.
Note: [from lit: Chambri, Iatmul, Sawos].

111. Lederman, Rena. Changing Times in Mendi: Notes Towards Writing Highland New Guinea History. *Ethnohistory*. 1986; 33: 1- 30.
Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1983: Mendi].
112. Lederman, Rena. Comment [on Terence E. Hays, "'The New Guinea Highlands': Region, Culture Area, or Fuzzy Set?"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1993; 34: 154.
Note: [general PNGH].
113. Lederman, Rena. Contested Order: Gender and Society in the Southern New Guinea Highlands. *American Ethnologist*. 1989; 16: 230-247.
Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1983: Mendi].
114. Lederman, Rena. Contested Order: Gender and Society in the Southern New Guinea Highlands. Reprinted in: Sanday, Peggy Reeves; Goodenough, Ruth Gallagher, Editors. *Beyond the Second Sex: New Directions in the Anthropology of Gender*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press; 1990: 43-73.
Note: [fw: Mendi].
115. Lederman, Rena. Globalization and the Future of Culture Areas: Melanesianist Anthropology in Transition. In: Durham, William H.; Daniel, E. Valentine; Schieffelin, Bambi B., Editors. *Annual Review of Anthropology Volume 27, 1998*. Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews; 1998: 427-449.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
116. Lederman, Rena. "Interests" in Exchange: Increment, Equivalence and the Limits of Big-manship. In: Godelier, Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia*. Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991: 215-233.
Note: [fw: Mendi].
117. Lederman, Rena. The Meaning of Residence in Mendi: Some Problems and Implications for Demographic Analysis. In: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. *The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea*. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 118-141. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [fw: Mendi].
118. Lederman, Rena. Mendi. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 203-206. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Mendi].
119. Lederman, Rena S. Mendi twem and sem: A Study of the Social Relations of Production and Exchange in a Highland New Guinea Society [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: Columbia University; 1982. xiv, 453 pp.
Note: [fw September 1977 - April 1979: Waparaga Mendi].
120. Lederman, Rena. Pretexts for Ethnography: On Reading Fieldnotes. In: Sanjek, Roger, Editor. *Fieldnotes: The Makings of Anthropology*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press; 1990: 71-91, 131-133.
Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1983: Mendi].
121. Lederman, Rena. Response [to Book Review Forum: Rena Lederman, What Gifts Engender: Social Relations and Politics in Mendi, Highland Papua New Guinea]. *Pacific Studies*. 1991; 14(2): 142-156.
Note: [fw: Mendi].
122. Lederman, Rena. The Return of Redwoman: Field Work in Highland New Guinea. In: Golde, Peggy, Editor. *Women in the Field: Anthropological Experiences*. Second, Expanded and Updated ed. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1986: 359-388.
Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1983: Wepra vill Mendi].

123. Lederman, Rena. Sorcery and Social Change in Mendi. In: Zelenietz, Marty; Lindenbaum, Shirley, Editors. Sorcery and Social Change in Melanesia. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1981: 15-27. (Social Analysis, Special Issues; v. 8).
Note: [fw 1978: Suolol tribe, Upper Mendi V].
124. Lederman, Rena. Southern Perspectives on the New Guinea Highlands: Review Article. *American Ethnologist*. 1987; 14: 340- 345.
Note: [from lit: Kewa].
125. Lederman, Rena. Trends and Cycles in Mendi. *Bikmaus*. 1982; 3(1): 5-14.
Note: [fw 1977-1979: Upper Mendi].
126. Lederman, Rena. What Gifts Engender: Social Relations and Politics in Mendi, Highland Papua New Guinea. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1986. xii, 291 pp.
Note: [fw September 1977 - April 1979, 1983 (3 mos): Wepra vill, Mendi].
127. Lederman, Rena. Who Speaks Here? Formality and Politics of Gender in Mendi, Highland Papua New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1980; 89: 479-498.
Note: [fw November 1977 - March 1979: Upper Mendi].
128. Lederman, Rena. Who Speaks Here? Formality and the Politics of Gender in Mendi, Highland Papua New Guinea. Reprinted in: Brenneis, Donald Lawrence; Myers, Fred R., Editors. *Dangerous Words: Language and Politics in the Pacific*. New York: New York University Press; 1984: 85-107.
Note: [fw November 1977 - March 1979: Upper Mendi].
129. Lee, Ida. A Forgotten Navigator: Captain (Afterwards Sir) John Hayes, and His Voyage of 1793. *Geographical Journal*. 1911; 38: 580-590.
Note: [Hayes explor 1793: Rossel I, Misima, Dorey].
130. Leeden, A. C. van der. The Arrows of Sarmi. In: *The Wonder of Man's Ingenuity, Being a Series of Studies in Archaeology, Material Culture, and Social Anthropology by Members of the Academic Staff of the National Museum of Ethnology, Published on the Occasion of the Museum's 125th Anniversary*. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1962: 81-101 + Plates XII-XIII. (Ministerie van Onderwijs, Kunsten en Wetenschappen, Mededelingen van het Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden; v. 15).
Note: [fw: Samarokena; from museum colls: Keder, Kapitau, Mawesdai, Beneraf, Betaf, Kabeso, Sewan, Tor R, Dabe].
131. Leeden, A. C. van der. Australia and Melanesia: Propositions Regarding Comparative Research. In: *Anniversary Contributions to Anthropology: Twelve Essays Published on the Occasion of the 40th Anniversary of the Leiden Ethnological Society W.D.O.* Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1970: 78-91.
Note: [from lit: Koiari].
132. Leeden, A. C. van der. Cooperaties in het Sarmische (1953). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 541-544.*
Note: [fw 1953: Takar, Jamna, Anoes, Taronta].
133. Leeden, A. C. van der. De stille zuidzee, Melanesiërs en Papoea's. In: Emst, P. van, Editor. *Panorama der Volken, Deel 1*. Roermond: n.p.; 1964: 387-455.
Note: [fw: Sarmi; from lit & museum colls: general NG].
134. Leeden, A. C. van der. Feesten in het achterland van Sarmi: De volksordening en de religieuze gebruiken, welke de achtergrond van die feesten zijn (1953). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 110-132.*

Note: [fw 1953: Sarmi].

135. Leeden, A. C. van der. Ga'le Ma'ya: Phonology of a Tone Language of the Raja Ampat Islands. In: Masinambouw, E. K. M., Editor. *Halmahera dan Raja Ampat Sebagai kesatuan Majemuk: Studi-studi terhadap suatu daerah transisi*. Jakarta: Lembaga Ekonomi dan Kemasyarakatan Nasional, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia; 1983: 77-146. (Buletin Leknas; v. 2(2)).
Note: [fw 1979-1981: Samata village Salawati Ma'ya].
136. Leeden, A. C. van der. Geschiedenis van een vete tussen twee volksgroepjes (1953). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea*. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 133-142.
Note: [fw 1953: Mukrara Kwerba].
137. Leeden, A. C. van der. Inheemse arbitrage in het binnenland van Sarmi. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1955; 111: 202-215.
Note: [fw: Mukrara Kwerba].
138. Leeden, A. C. van der. *Ma'ya: A Language Study, A: Phonology*. Jakarta: LIPI-RUL; 1993. xxx, 97 pp. + Foldout Map. (LIPI-RUL; v. 2A).
Note: [fw January 1979 - 1983: Samate vill Salawati Ma'ya].
139. Leeden, A. C. van der. The Myth of Wawage. In: Haenen, Paul; Pouwer, Jan, Editors. *Peoples on the Move: Current Themes of Anthropological Research in New Guinea*. Nijmegen: University of Nijmegen, Centre for Australian and Oceanic Studies; 1989: 102- 136.
Note: [fw 1979-1985: Raja Ampat Is].
140. Leeden, A. C. van der. Nunggubuyu Aborigines and Marind- Anim: Preliminary Comparisons between South-Eastern Arnhem Land and Southern New Guinea. In: Beek, W. E. A. van; Scherer, J. H., Editors. *Explorations in the Anthropology of Religion: Essays in Honour of Jan van Baal*. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff; 1975: 148- 165. (Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde; v. 74).
Note: [from lit: Marind-anim].
141. Leeden, A. C. van der. The Raja Ampat Islands: A Mythological Interpretation. In: Masinambouw, E. K. M., Editor. *Halmahera dan Raja Ampat Sebagai kesatuan Majemuk: Studi-studi terhadap suatu daerah transisi*. Jakarta: Lembaga Ekonomi dan Kemasyarakatan Nasional, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia; 1983: 217-246. (Buletin Leknas; v. 2(2)).
Note: [Samate, Solol, Sailolof, Mocu, Fiawat Raja Ampat Is].
142. Leeden, A. C. van der. Sarmi'ers in het contact met het westen. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1961; 117: 51-63.
Note: [fw: Sarmi].
143. Leeden, A. C. van der. Social Structure in New Guinea. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1960; 116: 119-149.
Note: [fw: Samarokena; from lit: Muju, Mimika, Waropen, Manikion, Mundugumor, Mejbrat, Tchambuli, Koiari, Iatmul].
144. Leeden, A. C. van der. Verwantschapstermen en -verhoudingen in het Sarmische. In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea*. 's- Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 436-454.
Note: [fw 1953: Sarmi].
145. Leeden, A. C. van der. Volksordening: Verhouding tussen de volksgroepjes: Saberi, Kwerba, Samrokena, Sirikena, Nauwkena, Sagowedja in het achterland van Sarmi (1953). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de*

Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 108-109.
Note: [fw 1953: Saberi, Kwerba, Samarokena, Sirikena, Nauwkena, Sagowedja].

146. Leeden, A. C. van der. Zijn de sagowinners van Irian Jaya voedsel-verzamelaars? In: Borsboom, A.; Kommers, J.; Remie, C., Editors. *Liber amicorum A.A. Trouwborst: Antropologische essays*. Nijmegen: Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen, Instituut voor Culturele en Sociale Antropologie; 1989: 251-264. (*Sociaal Antropologische Cahiers*; v. XXIII).
Note: [fw 1952-1955: Sarmi; 1978-1982: Samate vill Salawati Ma'ya].
147. Leeden, A. C. van der; Boelaars, J.; Dubois, J. J. W.; Mahler, R. C.; Massink, J.; Knödler, C. F. *Huwelijksbeletselen: Is gemeenschap van een man met zijn stiefvochter een delict?* (1953). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 469-478.
Note: [vdL fw 1953: Sarmi; JB mission 1954: Jaqai; JJWD admin 1953: Sorong; RCM admin 1953: Bintoeni; JM admin: Sorong; CFK admin: Fakfak].
148. Leeden, A. C. van der; Logchem, J. Th. van; Pouwer, J.; Baal, J. van. *Research in Western New Guinea: An Assessment of Current Needs*. *Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research*. 1961; 4: 33-39.
Note: [general IJ].
149. Leeden, A. C. van der; Logchem, J. Th. van; Pouwer, J.; Baal, J. van. *Western New Guinea: General Tasks and Specific Problems*. *Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research*. 1961; 4: 26-32.
Note: [general IJ].
150. Leeden, A. C. van der; Pouwer, J. *Ambtelijke omgang met bevolkingsgroepen (1953-1954)*. In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 20-22.
Note: [general NNG].
151. Leeden, Alexander Cornelis van der. *Hoofdtrekken de sociale structuur in het westerlijke binnenland van Sarmi: Proefschrift, Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden, 1956*. Leiden: Eduard Ijdo N.V.; n.d. [1956]. xi, 185 pp. + 5 Foldout Charts + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw 1952-1955 (3 yrs): Sarmi].
152. Leeden, Lex van der. *Alienable and Inalienable Kinship Terminology: The Ma'ya Case*. In: Grijp, Paul van der; Lemaire, Ton; Trouwborst, Albert, Editors. *Sporen in de antropologie: Liber Amicorum Jan Pouwer*. Nijmegen: Katholieke Universiteit, Instituut voor Culturele en Sociale Antropologie; 1987: 119-132.
Note: [fw 1979-1982: Maya, Raja Ampat Is].
153. Leeden, Lex van der. *Een Irian Jaya-centrisch terugblik*. In: Wengen, G. D. van; Wassing, R. S.; Trouwborst, A. A., Editors. *Waar Dromers Ontwaken: terugblik van oud-leden van het Leids Ethnologisch Dispuut W.D.O. op 45 jaar culturele antropologie*. Leiden: P.E. Bijvoet, uitgever; 1995: 43-56.
Note: [fw 1952-1955: Samarokena, Mukrara Sarmi].
154. Leeden, Lex van der. *World War II in Samate*. In: Baak, Connie; Bakker, Mary; Meij, Dick van der, Editors. *Tales from a Concave World: Liber Amicorum Bert Voorhoeve*. Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1995: 381-388.
Note: [fw 1979, 1984: Samate (nw Salawati)].
155. Leedom, John M. "Private Dealings": A Social History of the Hawain Local Forest Area, East Sepik Province. In: Filer, Colin, Editor. *The Political Economy of Forest Management in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: The National Research Institute and the International Institute for Environment and Development; 1997: 35-66.

- (NRI Monographs; v. 32).
Note: [Boiken].
156. Leenhardt, Maurice. *Arts de l'Océanie*. Paris: Les Éditions du Chêne; 1947. 150 pp. (Arts du Monde).
Note: [from museum colls: Orokelo, Sepik R, Geelvink Bay, Lake Sentani].
157. Leenhardt, Maurice. Heron, Michael, Translator. *Folk Art of Oceania*. Paris & New York: Les Éditions du Chêne & Tudor Publishing Company; 1950. 150 pp. + 4 Plates.
Note: [from museum colls: "NG", Dutch NG, Sepik].
158. Legge, J. D. *Australian Colonial Policy: A Survey of European Development and Native Administration in Papua* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Melbourne: University of Melbourne; n.d. [1946]. 202, 10, 3 pp.
Note: [from lit & archives: Papua].
159. Legge, J. D. *Australian Colonial Policy: A Survey of Native Administration and European Development in Papua*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson; 1956. ix, 245 pp.
Note: [general Papua].
160. Legge, J. D. *The Murray Period: Papua 1906-40*. In: Hudson, W. J., Editor. *Australia and Papua New Guinea*. Sydney: Sydney University Press; 1971: 32-56.
Note: [Murray, Papua].
161. Legge, John. *Australia and New Guinea to the Establishment of the British Protectorate, 1884*. *Historical Studies*. 1949; 4: 34-47.
Note: [general Papua].
162. LeGuay, Lawrence. *Sheep in the Wahgi Valley*. *Walkabout*. 1950; 16(5): 10-14.
Note: [Nondugl].
163. Lehmann, D.; Vail, J.; Riley, I. D.; Crocker, D. R. *Demographic Trends in Tari, Southern Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea*. In: Taufa, Tukutau; Bass, Caroline, Editors. *Population, Family Health and Development: Papers Presented at and Arising from the 1991 Waigani Seminars, University of Papua New Guinea, 16-22 June 1991, Volume 1*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1993: 94-103.
Note: [1970-1984: Tari].
164. Lehmann, Deborah. *Demography and Causes of Death among the Huli in the Tari Basin*. In: Allen, Bryant J.; Vail, John, Guest Editors. *Focus Issue on Health and the Environment in the Tari Area*. Port Moresby: Medical Society of Papua New Guinea; 2002: 51-62. (*Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*; v. 45(1-2)).
Note: [surveys 1971-1995: Tari Basin].
165. Lehmann, Deborah. *Mortality and Morbidity from Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infections in Tari, Southern Highlands Province 1977-1983*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1991; 34: 174-184.
Note: [1977-1983: Tari].
166. Lehmann, Deborah. *Pneumococcal Polysaccharide Vaccine Prevents Death from Pneumonia in Papua New Guinean Children*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1986; 29: 281-283.
Note: [Asaro V, Tari].
167. Lehmann, Deborah. *What Rural Health Services Can Do for Pneumonia*. In: Heywood, Peter; Hudson, Bernard, Editors. *Rural Health Services in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Department of Health; 1987: 55-59. (Monographs; v. 5).
Note: [Tari].
168. Lehmann, Deborah; Coakley, Keith J.; Coakley, Christine A.; Spooner, Veronica; Montgomery, Janet M.; Michael, Audrey; Riley, Ian D.; Smith, Tom; Clancy, Robert L.; Cripps, Allan W.; Alpers, Michael P.

- Reduction in the Incidence of Acute Bronchitis by an Oral Haemophilus influenzae Vaccine in Patients with Chronic Bronchitis in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea. *American Review of Respiratory Diseases*. 1991; 144: 324-330.
Note: [Goroka, Asaro V].
169. Lehmann, Deborah; Heywood, Peter. Effect of Birthweight on Pneumonia-specific and Total Mortality among Infants in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1996; 39: 274-283.
Note: [Tari].
170. Lehmann, Deborah; Howard, Peter; Heywood, Peter. Nutrition and Morbidity: Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infections, Diarrhoea and Malaria. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1988; 31: 109-116.
Note: [Asaro V, Goroka Base Hospital, Tari].
171. Lehmann, Deborah; Kakazo, Mexy; Saleu, Gerard; Jaime, John; Javati, Agnes; Namuigi, Pioto; Alpers, Michael P.; Wegmüller, Bernard; Zellmeyer, Martina; Fürer, Emil; Que, John U.; Herzog, Christian. Safety and Immunogenicity of Two Haemophilus influenzae Type b Polysaccharide-tetanus Toxoid Conjugate Vaccines (PRP-T) Given with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis Vaccine to Young Papua New Guinean Children. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 2002; 44: 6-16.
Note: [Asaro V].
172. Lehner, Ernst. Myths and Stories of Susure, North-East New Guinea. *Anthropos*. 1975; 70: 739-760.
Note: [teacher 1972-1973 Susure: Ulingan, Tani, Pay].
173. Lehner, St. Maja: The Notion Maja in the Jabem Language of N.E. New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1932; 41: 121-130.
Note: [mission: Jabem].
174. Lehner, Stephen. The Balum Cult of the Bukawa of the Huon Gulf, New Guinea. *Journal of the Morobe Province Historical Society*. 1977; 4(2): 51-56.
Note: [mission: Bukawa].
175. Lehner, Stephen. The Blood Theory of the Melanesians, New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1928; 37: 426-450.
Note: [mission: Tiklen vill Bukawa, Jaloc].
176. Lehner, Stefan. Bukaua. In: Neuhauss, R. *Deutsch Neu-Guinea, Bd. III: Beiträge der Missionare Keysser, Stolz, Zahn, Lehner, Bamler*. Berlin: Verlag Dietrich Reimer (Ernst Bohsen); 1911: 395- 485.
Note: [mission: Bukaua].
177. Lehner, Stephan. Die Naturanschauungen der Eingeborenen in N.O. Neu-Guineas. *Baessler-Archiv*. 1930; 14: 105-122.
Note: [mission: Bukawac].
178. Lehner, Stephan. Märchen und Sagen des Melanesienstammes der Bukawac (Deutsch-Neuguinea, Hüongolf-Nordküste). *Baessler-Archiv*. 1930; 14: 35-72.
Note: [mission: Bukawac].
179. Lehner, Stephan. Sitten und Rechte das Melanesierstammes der Bukawac (Deutsch-Neuguinea, Hüongolf-Nordküste). *Archiv für Anthropologie, N.F.*. 1935; 23: 239-284.
Note: [mission: Bukawac].
180. Lehner, Stephan. Zur Naturanschauung des Melanesierstammes der Bukawac (Deutsch-Neuguinea, Hüongolf-Nordküste). *Archiv für Anthropologie, N.F.*. 1938; 24: 96-102.
Note: [mission: Bukawac].

181. Lehner, Stephan. Zur Psychologie des Melanesierstammes der Bukawac (Deutsch-Neuguinea, Hüongolf-Nordküste). *Archiv für Anthropologie*, N.F.. 1938; 24: 45-63.
Note: [mission: Bukawac].
182. Lehner, Stephen; Wedgwood, Camilla H. (Translator). The Balum Cult of the Bukaua of Huon Gulf, New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1935; 5: 338-345.
Note: [mission Finschhafen: Boac vill].
183. Leidecker, Carl. Arbeiter-Rekrutierung in Neu-Guinea. *Kolonie und Heomat*. 1910 Nov; 4(16): 4-5.
Note: [Sissano, Suwain, Warapu, Wallis].
184. Leidecker, Carl. Im Lande des Paradiesvogels: Ernste und heitere Erzählungen aus Deutsch Neu-Guinea. Leipzig: E. Haberland; 1916. [iii], 141 pp. + Plates.
Note: [visits: Stephansort, Fr.-Wilhelmschafen, Siar, Suwain].
185. Leiker, D. L. Leprosy Control in Netherlands New Guinea. *South Pacific Commision Quarterly Bulletin*. 1958; 8(4): 31-33.
Note: [Wandamen].
186. Leiker, D. L. Medische zending op Noord en West Nieuw- Guinea. In: Kamma, F. C. Kruis en korwar: Een honderdjarig vraagstuk op Nieuw Guinea. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; 1953: 202- 214.
Note: [mission: Northwest NNG].
187. Leininger, Madeleine M. Convergence and Divergence of Human Behavior: An Ethnopsychological Comparative Study of Two Gadsup Villages in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Seattle: University of Washington; 1966. viii, 364, [1] pp.
Note: [fw 1963-1964 (12 mos): Akuna and Arona Gadsup].
188. Leininger, Madeleine M. Culture Care of the Gadsup Akuna of the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea. In: Leininger, Madeleine M., Editor. *Culture Care Diversity and Universality: A Theory of Nursing*. New York: National League for Nursing Press; 1991: 231- 280. (Publications; v. 15-2402).
Note: [fw: Akuna vill Gadsup].
189. Leininger, Madeleine. The Gadsup of New Guinea and Early Child-Caring Behaviors with Nursing Care Applications. In: Leininger, Madeleine. *Transcultural Nursing: Concepts, Theories, and Practices*. New York: John Wiley & Sons; 1978: 375-397.
Note: [fw 1962-1964: Akuna, Arona Gadsup].
190. Leininger, Madeleine. Gadsup of Papua New Guinea Revisited: A Three Decade View. *Journal of Transcultural Nursing*. 1994; 5: 21-29.
Note: [fw 1961-1963, 1978, 1992: Gadsup].
191. Leininger, Madeline M. Kainantu Open Electorate: (2) A Gadsup Village Experiences Its First Election. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1964; 73: 205-209.
Note: [fw 1964: Gadsup].
192. Leininger, Madeleine. *Nursing and Anthropology: Two Worlds to Blend*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; 1970. xvi, 181 pp.
Note: [fw: Gadsup].
193. Leipzig State Museum of Ethnology. Prochnik, Peter, Translator. *Ornament and Sculpture in Primitive Society: Africa, Oceania, Siberia*. New York: October House Inc.; 1966. 138 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Tami Is, Imbuando, Kararau, Awatib, Timbunke, Turanai, Sepik mouth, Anjam, Karkum (North Coast PNG), Bogadjim].

194. Leith, Denise. Freeport and the Suharto Regime, 1965-1998. *Contemporary Pacific*. 2002; 14: 69-100.
Note: [Freeport, Grasberg, Amungme].
195. Lekahema, S. De "Manseren"-beweging. *Tijdschrift "Nieuw- Guinea"*. 1947; 8: 97-102.
Note: [Biak].
196. Lekitoo, Hanro Yonathan. The People of Saba-Warwe, Sawa. In: Howard, Michael C.; Sanggenata, Naffi, Editors. *Papers on Applied Anthropology in Irian Jaya 1*. Jayapura: Cenderawasih University, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 57-65.
Note: [survey July 1994: Saba, Warwe Biak].
197. Leleur, Annette. Sexes or Chaos? An Essay on the Function of the Sex Boundary in the Social Order, Described through Application of Mary Douglas' Concept of "Pollution" to Examples from the Pacific and East Africa. *Folk*. 1979; 21-22: 161-194.
Note: [from lit: Wogeo, Abelam, Tsembaga Maring, Mae Enga].
198. Lemeki, Madeline; Passey, Megan; Setel, Philip. Ethnographic Results of a Community Sexually Transmitted Disease Study in the Eastern Highlands Province. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1996; 39: 239-242.
Note: [Asaro V].
199. Lemel, Yannick. Essai de définition des cadres comptables d'une économie primitive: le cas de l'île Rossel. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1971; 27(31): 141-156.
Note: [from lit: Rossel I].
200. Lemonnier, Pierre. [Contribution to] Book Review Forum: Bruce M. Knauft, South Coast New Guinea Cultures: History, Comparison, Dialectic. *Pacific Studies*. 1995; 18(4): 155-169.
Note: [from lit: South Coast NG, Kiwai, Kolopom].
201. Lemonnier, Pierre. Couper-coller: Attaques corporelles et cannibalisme chez les Anga de Nouvelle-Guinée. *Terrain*. 1992; 18: 87-94.
Note: [fw: Ankave, Baruya, Watchakes].
202. Lemonnier, Pierre. Des vergers de Pandanus spp. comme poste avancé de la culture: Notule d'ethnobotanique baruya. In: Coiffier, Christian, Editor. *En hommage à Jacques Barrau*. Paris: Musée de l'Homme; 2002: 159-164. (*Journal de la Société des Océanistes*; v. 114-115).
Note: [fw: Baruya].
203. Lemonnier, Pierre. Drought, Famine and Epidemic Among the Ankave-Anga of Gulf Province in 1997-98. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference*, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26- 30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 164-167. (*ACIAR Proceedings*; v. 99). Note: [visit February 1998: Ikundi V Ankave].
204. Lemonnier, Pierre. The Eel and the Ankave-Anga of Papua New Guinea: Material and Symbolic Aspects of Trapping. In: Hladik, C. M.; Hladik, A.; Linares, O. F.; Pagezy, H.; Semple, A.; Hadley, M., Editors. *Tropical Forests, People and Food: Biocultural Interactions and Applications to Development*. Paris and Carnforth , Lancs (U.K.): UNESCO and The Parthenon Publishing Group; 1993: 673-682. (*Man and the Biosphere Series*; v. 13).
Note: [fw: Angai V Ankave].
205. Lemonnier, Pierre. *Elements for an Anthropology of Technology*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Museum of Anthropology; 1992. xii, 129 pp. (*Anthropological Papers*; v. 88). Note: [fw: Simbari, Baruya, Watchakeso, Ikwaye, Menya, Yoyue, Kawatcha, Langimar, Ankave, Ivori, Lohiki, Kapau, Asiana].
206. Lemonnier, Pierre. Femmes et richesses en Nouvelle-Guinée. In: Descola, Philippe; Hamle, Jacques; Lemonnier,

- Pierre, Editors. *La production du social: Autour de Maurice Godelier*. Paris: Librairie Arthème Fayard; 1999: 315-332. (Colloque de Cerisy).
Note: [fw: Baruya; from lit: Keraki, Kimam, Ilahita Arapesh, Bun, Maring].
207. Lemonnier, Pierre. Food, Competition, and the Status of Food in New Guinea. In: Wiessner, Polly; Schiefenhövel, Wulf, Editors. *Food and the Status Quest: An Interdisciplinary Perspective*. Providence, RI: Berghahn Books; 1996: 219-234.
Note: [fw: Baruya; from lit: Melpa, Keraki, Kiwai, Kimam, Jaqaj, Enga].
208. Lemonnier, Pierre. From Great Men to Big Men: Peace, Substitution and Competition in the Highlands of New Guinea. In: Godelier, Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia*. Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991: 7-27.
Note: [from lit: Dani, Maring, Bena Bena, Gahuku-Gama, Gururumba, Mendi, Chimbu, Kuma, Nondugl, Wiru, Enga, Siane, Kamano, Tombema Enga, Melpa, jale, Kapauku, Maring].
209. Lemonnier, Pierre. *Guerres et festins: Paix, échanges et compétition dans les Highlands de Nouvelle-Guinée*. Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1990. 189 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw: Ankave, Baruya, Iqwaye, Kapau, Lohiki, Menye, Simbari, Watchakes; from lit: Awa, Baktaman, Bena Bena, Bimin, Chimbu, Dani, Daribi, Duna, Enga, Etoro, Fore, Gadio Enga, Gadsup, Gahuku, Gimi, Gururumba, Huli, Jale, Kakoli, Kaluli, Kamano, Kapauku, Keraki, Kewa, Kuma, Kyaka Enga, Mae Enga, Maring, Mekeo, Melpa, Mendi, Miyanmin, Nondugl, Polopa, Raiapu Enga, Siane, Tairora, Tombema Enga, Wiru, Wola, Yafar].
210. Lemonnier, Pierre. L'écorce battue chez les Anga de Nouvelle-Guinée. *Techniques & Culture*. 1984; 4: 127-175.
Note: [fw 1978-1983: Baruya, Simbari, Yoyue, Kawatcha, Watchakes, Langimar, Menye, Kokwaye, Kapau, Ankava, Ivori, Lohiki, Aziana].
211. Lemonnier, Pierre. Le commerce inter-tribal des Anga de Nouvelle-Guinée. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1981; 37(70-71): 39-75.
[fw: Baruya, Watchakes, Simisa, Umba, Wapacika, Yoyue, Kawatcha, Langimar, Kapau, Menye, Gwatera, Kokwaye Anga].
212. Lemonnier, Pierre. Le porc comme substitut de vie: formes de compensation et échanges en Nouvelle-Guinée. *Social Anthropology*. 1993; 1: 33-55.
Note: [fw: Anga; from lit: general NG].
213. Lemonnier, Pierre. Le production de sel végétal chez les Anga (Papouasie Nouvelle-Guinée). *Journal d'Agriculture Traditionnelle et de Botanique Appliquée*. 1984; 31: 71-126.
Note: [fw 1978-1982: Baruya, Simbari, Watchakes, Langimar, Menye, Kokwaye, Kapau, Ankave].
214. Lemonnier, Pierre. Le sens des flèches: Culture matérielle et identité ethnique chez les Anga de Nouvelle-Guinée. In: Koechlin, Bernard; Sigaut, François; Thomas, Jacqueline M. C.; Toffin, Gérard, Editors. *De la voûte céleste au terroir, du jardin au foyer: Mosaïque sociographique: Textes offerts à Lucien Bernot*. Paris: Éditions de l'École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales; 1987: 573-595.
Note: [fw 1978-1982: Baruya, Watchakes, Ankave, Ivori, Lohiki].
215. Lemonnier, Pierre. Les jardins Anga (Nouvelle-Guinée). *Journal d'Agriculture Traditionnelle et de Botanique Appliquée*. 1982; 29: 227-245.
Note: [fw: Baruya, Watchakes, Yoyue, Menye, Kapau, Langimar, Ivori, Lohiki].
216. Lemonnier, Pierre. Maladie, cannibalisme et sorcellerie chez les Anga de Papouasie Nouvelle-Guinée. In: Godelier, Maurice; Panoff, Michel, Editors. *Le corps humain: Supplicié, Possédé, Cannibalisé*. Amsterdam: éditions des archives contemporaines; 1998: 7-28. (Ordres sociaux).
Note: [fw: Ankave, Baruya, Watchakes; from lit: Sambia].

217. Lemonnier, Pierre. "Mipela wan bilas": Identité et variabilité socioculturelle chez les Anga de Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée. In: Tcherkézoff, Serge; Douaire-Marsaudon, Françoise, Editors. *Le Pacifique-Sud aujourd'hui: Identités et transformations culturelles*. Paris: CNRS Éditions; 1997: 197-227. (CNRS Ethnologie).
Note: [fw: Baruya, Ankave, Simbari, Ivori, Lohiki, Menye, Kapau].
218. Lemonnier, Pierre. Parenté, rivalité et échanges en Nouvelle-Guinée. *L'Homme*. 1989; 29(110): 117-125.
Note: [from lit: Tombema Enga, Mendi].
219. Lemonnier, Pierre. Pigs as Ordinary Wealth: Technical Logic, Exchange and Leadership in New Guinea. In: Lemonnier, Pierre, Editor. *Technological Choices: Transformation in Material Cultures since the Neolithic*. Scott, Nora, Translator. London: Routledge; 1993: 126-156.
Note: [fw: Baruya, Simbari, Ankave, Kapau, Langimar, Watchakes].
220. Lemonnier, Pierre. Showing the Invisible: Violence and Politics among the Ankave-Anga (Gulf Province, Papua New Guinea). In: Keck, Verena, Editor. *Common Worlds and Single Lives: Constituting Knowledge in Pacific Societies*. Oxford: Berg; 1998: 287-307.
Note: [fw: Ikundi Ankave].
221. Lemonnier, Pierre. The Study of Material Culture Today: Toward an Anthropology of Technical Systems. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology*. 1986; 5: 147-186.
Note: [fw & from lit: all Anga].
222. Lemonnier, Pierre. Women and Wealth in New Guinea. In: Jeudy-Ballini, Monique; Juillerat, Bernard, Editors. *People and Things: Social Mediations in Oceania*. Scott, Nora, Translator. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 2002: 103-121.
Note: [fw: Ankave].
223. Lennon, J. L. Madang District. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 668-674.
Note: [Madang District].
224. Lennox, Christopher E.; Pust, Ronald E. Tribal Warfare in Enga Province 1977: Medical Care at Enga Provincial Hospital. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1978; 5: 209-218.
Note: [Enga].
225. Lennox, Cuthbert. *James Chalmers of New Guinea: Missionary, Pioneer, Martyr*. London: Andrew Melrose; 1902. xv, 208 pp. + Frontispiece + 9 Plates.
Note: [Chalmers, Papuan Gulf, Fly R, Southeast Papua].
226. Lenwood, Frank. *Pastels from the Pacific*. London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press; 1917. xii, 225 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [travels 1915-1916: Daru, Wabuda, Goaribari, Aird Hill, Ukirai, Korepenairu, Orokolo, Motumotu, Port Moresby, Kalo, Mailu, Suau, Kwato, Kerepunu, Maipua].
227. Lenz, Robert W. *A Biblical Response for a Cargo Cult Society in Irian Jaya Indonesia* [D. Missiology Dissertation]. Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School; 1988. x, 200 pp.
Note: [mission: Biak-Numfor].
228. Leon, Th. B. Aanteekeningen betreffende de Eilanden Aerogeni en Oegar in de Golf van MacCluer. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1884; 29: 583-587.
Note: [Argoeni, Oegar].

229. Leonard, Anne; Terrell, John. *Patterns of Paradise: The Styles and Significance of Bark Cloth Around the World*. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History; 1980. 76 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Madang Province, Gulf of Papua, Sepik, Morobe Province, Gona, IJ, Tufi, Hatzfeldthaven, Wanigela, Orokolo, Kirau (Northwest Coast PNG), Laewomba].
230. Leonard, Cyril A. [Magisterial Report] South Eastern Division (1) Misima. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1920-21*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1922: 55.
Note: [admin 1920-1921: Misima].
231. Leonard, Dymrna; Manning, Linda A.; Dockery, Grindl D. Mortality Experienced by Children of the Anga Region of Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1988; 31: 39-44.
Note: [September-October 1984: Anga; cf. Simbu, Eastern Highlands, Gulf, Morobe provinces, Bundi].
232. Lepervanche, Marie de. Descent, Residence and Leadership in the New Guinea Highlands. *Oceania*. 1967; 38: 134-158, 163-189.
Note: [from lit: KUJF, Chimbu, Kyaka Enga, Mae Enga, Kamano, Huli, Bena Bena, Waka Enga, Ipili, Gururumba, Ok Sibil, Gahuku, Kuma, Mendi, Siane, Gadsup].
233. Lepervanche, Marie de. Social Structure. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1065-1079.
Note: [general PNG].
234. Lepervanche, Marie de. Social Structure. In: Hogbin, Ian, Editor. *Anthropology in Papua New Guinea: Readings from the Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1973: 1-60.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
235. Lepi, Pundia; Bowers, Nancy, Editors & Translators. *Kaugel Stories: Temane and Kangi*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1983. ii, 145 pp. (Oral History; v. 11(4)).
Note: [fw 1979: Kaugel V].
236. Lepowsky, Maria. Big Men, Big Women, and Cultural Autonomy. *Ethnology*. 1990; 29: 35-50.
Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1981, 1987: Vanatinai].
237. Lepowsky, Maria. Coming of Age on Vanatinai: Gender, Sexuality, and Power. In: Herdt, Gilbert; Leavitt, Stephen C., Editors. *Adolescence in Pacific Island Societies*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1998: 123-147, 208. (ASAO Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [fw: Vanatinai].
238. Lepowsky, Maria. A Comparison of Alcohol and Betelnut Use on Vanatinai (Sudest Island). In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 325-342. (Monographs; v. 18).
Note: [fw November 1977 - March 1979: Vanatinai].
239. Lepowsky, Maria. [Contribution to] Book Review Forum: Annette B. Weiner, *Inalienable Possessions: The Paradox of Keeping-While-Giving*. *Pacific Studies*. 1995; 18(1): 103-114.
Note: [from lit: Massim].
240. Lepowsky, Maria. Death and Exchange: Mortuary Ritual on Vanatinai (Sudest Island). In: Damon, Frederick H.; Wagner, Roy, Editors. *Death Rituals and Life in the Societies of the Kula Ring*. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press; 1989: 199-229.
Note: [fw January 1978 - February 1979, April-May 1981, June- August 1987: Vanatinai].
241. Lepowsky, Maria A. Food Taboos, Malaria and Dietary Change: Infant Feeding and Cultural Adaptation on a Papua New Guinea Island. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*. 1985; 16: 105-126.

Note: [fw 1978-1979 (14 mos), 1981 (1 mo): Jelewaga vill, Vanatinai].

242. Lepowsky, Maria. Food Taboos, Malaria and Dietary Change: Infant Feeding and Cultural Adaptation on a Papua New Guinea Island. In: Marshall, Leslie B., Editor. *Infant Care and Feeding in the South Pacific*. New York: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers; 1985: 51-81. (Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology; v. 3). Note: [fw 1978-1979 (14 mos), 1981 (1 mo): Vanatinai].
243. Lepowsky, Maria. Food Taboos and Child Survival: A Case Study from the Coral Sea. In: Scheper-Hughes, Nancy, Editor. *Child Survival: Anthropological Perspectives on the Treatment and Maltreatment of Children*. Dordrecht: D. Reidel Publishing Company; 1987: 71-92. (Culture, Illness, and Healing Series). Note: [fw November 1977 - March 1979, March-Apr 1981: Jelewaga vill Vanatinai].
244. Lepowsky, Maria Alexandra. *Fruit of the Motherland: Gender and Exchange on Vanatinai, Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Berkeley: University of California, Berkeley; 1981. viii, 496 pp. Note: [fw February 1978 - March 1979: Jelewaga vill Vanatinai].
245. Lepowsky, Maria. *Fruit of the Motherland: Gender in an Egalitarian Society*. New York: Columbia University Press; 1993. xviii, [iii], 383 pp. + Plates. Note: [fw 1977-1979 (16 mos), 1981 (2 mos), 1987 (3 mos): Vanatinai (Sudest) I].
246. Lepowsky, Maria. Gender, Aging, and Dying in a Egalitarian Society. In: Counts, Dorothy Ayers; Counts, David R., Editors. *Aging and Its Transformations: Moving Toward Death in Pacific Societies*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, Inc.; 1985: 157-178. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 10). Note: [fw January 1978 - March 1979: Vanatinai, Sudest I].
247. Lepowsky, Maria. Gender in an Egalitarian Society: A Case Study from the Coral Sea. In: Sanday, Peggy Reeves; Goodenough, Ruth Gallagher, Editors. *Beyond the Second Sex: New Directions in the Anthropology of Gender*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press; 1990: 171-223. Note: [fw: Vanatinai].
248. Lepowsky, Maria. The Queen of Sudest: White Women and Colonial Cultures in British New Guinea and Papua. In: McPherson, Naomi, Editor. *Colonial New Guinea: Anthropological Perspectives*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 2001: 125-150, 212-214. (ASAO Monographs; v. 19). Note: [fw 1977-2000 & from archives: Sudest].
249. Lepowsky, Maria. Response [to Book Review Forum: Maria Lepowsky, Fruit of the Motherland: Gender in an Egalitarian Society, and Raymond C. Kelly, Constructing Inequality: The Fabrication of a Hierarchy of Virtue among the Etoro]. *Pacific Studies*. 1997; 20(3): 159-171. Note: [fw: Vanatinai].
250. Lepowsky, Maria. Soldiers and Spirits: The Impact of World War II on a Coral Sea Island. In: White, Geoffrey M.; Lindstrom, Lamont, Editors. *The Pacific Theater: Island Representations of World War II*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1989: 205- 230. (Pacific Islands Monograph Series; v. 8). Note: [fw November 1977 - March 1979: Jelewaga vill Vanatinai].
251. Lepowsky, Maria. Sorcery and Penicillin: Treating Illness on a Papua New Guinea Island. *Social Science and Medicine*. 1990; 30: 1049-1063. Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1981, 1987: Vanatinai].
252. Lepowsky, Maria. Sudest Island and the Louisiade Archipelago in Massim Exchange. In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983: 467-501. Note: [fw January 1978 - February 1979: Sudest I].

253. Lepowsky, Maria. Voyaging and Cultural Identity in the Louisiade Archipelago of Papua New Guinea. In: Feinberg, Richard, Editor. *Seafaring in the Contemporary Pacific Islands: Studies in Continuity and Change*. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press; 1995: 34-54.
Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1981, 1987: Panaeati, Vanatinai, Calvados Chain, Rossel I].
254. Lepowsky, Maria. The Way of the Ancestors: Customs, Innovation, and Resistance. *Ethnology*. 1991; 30: 217-236.
Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1981, 1987: Vanatinai].
255. Lerche, Grith. Kogegruber: New Guineas h'jland [A Cooking Pit in New Guinea]. KUML: Årbog for jusk arkaeologisk selskab 1970. 1970; 1969: 195-209.
Note: [fw 1988: Hagen].
256. Lerche, Grith; Steensberg, A. Observations on Spade- Cultivation in the New Guinea Highlands. *Tools and Tillage*. 1973; 2: 87-104, 118.
Note: [fw 1988: Menzim Hagen].
257. LeRoy, John. Burning Our Trees: Metaphors in Kewa Songs. In: Schwimmer, Erik, Editor. *Yearbook of Symbolic Anthropology I*. London: C. Hurst; 1978: 51-72.
Note: [fw 1971+ (18 mos): Koiari vill South Kewa].
258. LeRoy, John D. The Ceremonial Pig-kill of the South Kewa. *Oceania*. 1979; 49: 179-209.
Note: [fw 1970-1972: Koiari vill South Kewa].
259. LeRoy, John. Competitive Exchange in Kewa. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1979; 88: 9-35.
Note: [fw 1970-1972, 1976-1977: Iapi vill Kewa].
260. LeRoy, John. *Fabricated World: An Interpretation of Kewa Tales*. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press; 1985. xii, 319 pp.
Note: [fw December 1976 - April 1977: Karapere; June 1971 - May 1972: Koiari and Iapi Kewa].
261. LeRoy, John Compiler). *Kewa Legends*. *Oral History*. 1983; 11(1): 54-119.
Note: [fw 1970-1972: Karapere, Iapi, Kerabi Kewa].
262. LeRoy, John D. *Kewa Myths*. *Oral History*. 1978; 6(5): 2-75.
Note: [fw: Kewa].
263. LeRoy, John D. *Kewa Reciprocity: Cooperation and Exchange in a New Guinea Highland Culture* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Vancouver: University of British Columbia; 1975. xv, 537 pp.
Note: [fw 1970-1972: Kerabi, Koiari, Iapi Kewa].
264. LeRoy, John, Editor. *Kewa Tales*. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press; 1985. xxv, 251 pp.
Note: [fw December 1976 - April 1977: Karapere; June-December 1971: Koiari; January-May 1972: Iapi Kewa].
265. LeRoy, John. *Siblingship & Descent in Kewa Ancestries*. *Mankind*. 1981; 13: 25-36.
Note: [fw 1970-1972 (19 mos), 1976-1977 (4 mos): Kewa; from lit: Etoro].
266. Lett, Lewis. *Knights Errant of Papua*. Edinburgh: William Blackwood & Sons Ltd.; 1935. xiv, 284 pp. + Frontispiece + Endpaper Map.
Note: [Papua].
267. Lett, Lewis. *Papua: Its People and Its Promise -- Past and Future*. Melbourne: F.W. Cheshire Pty. Ltd.; 1944. 108 pp. + Plates.
Note: [general Papua].

268. Lett, Lewis. *Papuan Gold: The Story of the Early Gold Seekers*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson Ltd; 1943. [i], 214 pp.
Note: [journalist: Yodda V, Gira R].
269. Lett, Lewis. *The Papuan Achievement*. Carlton, Vic. and Melbourne: Melbourne University Press in association with Oxford University Press; 1943. xi, [ii], 207 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [journalist: Papua].
270. Lett, Lewis. *Savage Tales*. Melbourne: F.W. Cheshire Pty. Ltd; 1946. 195 pp.
Note: [journalist: Papua].
271. Lett, Lewis. *Sir Hubert Murray of Papua*. London-Sydney: William Collins (Overseas) Ltd; 1949. 317 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [journalist: Papua].
272. Lett, Mollie. *40 Years Ago: How Chalmers Was Killed*. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1941; 11(10): 25.
Note: [Chalmers, Dopima].
273. Lett, Mollie. *Across Primitive New Guinea in 1895: Herr Otto Ehlers' Ill-fated Expedition from Madang to Pt. Moresby*. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1935; 5(11): 46.
Note: [from lit: Ehlers, Moviavi].
274. Lett, Mollie. *Blood-thirsty Men of Western Papua: How the Terrible Tugere Were Suppressed*. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1933; 3(9): 30-31.
Note: [Tugere].
275. Lett, Mollie. *Discoveries in Central New Guinea: Detzner, in 1914-18, Penetrated Region Traversed by Taylor and Leahy in 1933*. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1934; 4(9): 33-34.
Note: [from lit: Detzner, Purari hw, Mt Hagen].
276. Lett, Mollie. *"Good Old Days" in the Loouisiades: When the Price of Trading in Eastern Papua Was Adventure*. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1936; 6(12): 52-55.
Note: [Engineer Group, Brooker I, Rossel I, Joannet I].
277. Lett, Mollie. *Papua in the Beginning: Robert hunter's Memories of 50 Years Ago*. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1933; 3(12): 20.
Note: [Papua].
278. Lett, Mollie. *Rossel Island Financiers: Primitive Bill- Brokers of Complicated Monetary System in Papua*. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1938; 8(7): 18-19.
Note: [Rossel I].
279. Lett, Mollie. *"Vailala Madness": Wave of Religious Fanaticism That Swept Papua in 1919*. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1936; 6(5): 25.
Note: [from lit: Orokololo, Vailala Madness].
280. Leunissen, J. *Australië en Oceanië: een overzicht*. In: Borsboom, A.; Kommers, J., Editors. *Processen van kolonisatie en dekolonisatie in de Pacific: onderzoek & verkenning*. Nijmegen: Instituut voor Culturele en Sociale Antropologie, Centrum voor studies van Australië en Oceanië; 1987: 37-62. (Sociaal Antropologische Cahiers; v. XX).
Note: [general NG].
281. Leupe, P. A. *De reizen der Nederlanders naar Nieuw-Guinea en de Papoesche eilanden in de 17e en 18e eeuw. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië*. 1875; 22: 1- 114 + 2 Foldout Maps;

175-307 + Foldout Map.
Note: [general NNG].

282. Leuzinger, Elsy. *Kunst der Naturvölker*. Frankfurt am Main: Verlag Ullstein GmbH; 1978. 307 pp. + 392 Plates. (Propyläen Kunstgeschichte Supplementbände; v. 3).
Note: [from museum colls: Maprik, Kwoma, Sepik, Aibom, Timbunke, Watam, Kanganaman, Lower Ramu, Abot (Keram R), Yuat R, Lower Sepik, Bongu, Huon Gulf, Tami, Trobriand Is, Torres Strait, Purari Delta, Aikora R, Marind-anim, Asmat, Kabiterau Sentani, Geelvink Bay, Mérat, Aitape].
283. Levett, M.; Bala, A. *Agriculture in Papua New Guinea*. In: Sekhran, N.; Miller, S., Editors. *Papua New Guinea Country Study on Biological Diversity*. Waigani: The Department of Environment and Conservation, Conservation Resource Centre and the Africa Centre for Resources and Environment (ACRE); 1994: 125-153.
Note: [general PNG].
284. Levett, Malcolm P. *A Comparative Study of Gardening Systems in Two Mountainous Census Divisions, Kaintiba District, Gulf Province*. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1992; 16(4): 71-85.
Note: [survey November-December 1986: Ivore-Swanson, Hamdei CDs].
285. Levi, Tambua. *Field Notes*. In: Powell, John P.; Wilson, Michael, Editors. *Education and Rural Development in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1974: 103-114.
Note: [fw 1972: Kuare, Kagua Sub-district].
286. Levi, Vic. *Airstrip for the Hagahai*. *Paradise*. 1994; 107: 39-41, 43-44.
Note: [Manganamau vill Hagahai].
287. Levine, H. B. *Participation in the Modern Sector and the Width of Urban Interethnic Interaction: A Causal Model of Data from Papua New Guinea*. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 585-589. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [fw 1972-- : Port Moresby, Mt Hagen].
288. Levine, H. B. *The Question of Compensation in Urban Areas*. In: Scaglione, Richard, Editor. *Homicide Compensation in Papua New Guinea: Problems and Prospects*. n.p. [Port Moresby]: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1981: 82-87. (Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [fw: Mt Hagen].
289. Levine, Hal. *Ethnogenesis among Urban New Guinea Highlanders*. In: Levine, Hal; Ploeg, Anton, Editors. *Work in Progress: Essays in New Guinea Highlands Ethnography in Honour of Paula Brown Glick*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften; 1996: 199-211.
Note: [fw 1972-1975 (6 mos): Mt Hagen].
290. Levine, Hal B.; Levine, Marlene Wolfzahn. *Urbanization in Papua New Guinea: A Study of Ambivalent Townsmen*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1979. viii, 161 pp. (Urbanization in Developing Countries).
Note: [fw 2 1/2 yrs: Port Moresby, Mt Hagen].
291. Levine, Hal; Ploeg, Anton, Editors. *Work in Progress: Essays in New Guinea Highlands Ethnography in Honour of Paula Brown Glick*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften; 1996. 362 pp.
292. Levine, Harold Gary. *Intracultural Variability and Ethnographic Description: A Decision-Making Analysis of Funerary Behavior among the New Guinea Kafe* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania; 1977. xxvii, 200 pp.
Note: [fw June 1971 - January 1973 (19 mos): Bafo and Homaya Kafe].
293. Levine, Harold G. *The Káfe: A New Guinea Highlands Group*. Expedition. 1975; 17(3): 33-39.

Note: [fw June 1971 - January 1973: Báfo, Hómaya vills Káfe].

294. Levine, Harold G. "Taboos" and Statements about Taboos: Issues in the Taxonomic Analysis of Behavioral Restrictions among the New Guinea Kafe. In: Langness, L. L.; Hays, Terence E., Editors. *Anthropology in the High Valleys: Essays on the New Guinea Highlands in Honor of Kenneth E. Read*. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp Publishers Inc.; 1987: 45-72.
Note: [fw June 1971 - January 1973: Homaya and Bafo vills Kafe].
295. Levine, Harold G. Tebe Kre Nentie: Social Learning and Behavior Therapy among the New Guinea Kafe. *Ethos*. 1982; 10: 66- 93.
Note: [fw June 1971 - January 1973: Bafo, Homaya vills Kafe].
296. Levine, Stephen. Culture and Conflict in Fiji, Papua New Guinea, Vanuatu, and the Federated States of Micronesia. In: Brown, Michael E.; Ganguly, Sumit, Editors. *Government Policies and Ethnic Relations in Asia and the Pacific*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press; 1997: 457-508.
Note: [general PNG].
297. Levinson, Stephen C. Yélf Dnye and the Theory of Basic Color Terms. *Journal of Linguistic Anthropology*. 2000; 10: 3-55.
Note: [fw: Rossel I].
298. Lewandowski, Glen. Asmat Cosmology: Easement on the Sublime. *Catalyst*. 1996; 26: 64-91.
Note: [mission: Asmat].
299. Lewis, Albert Buell. *Decorative Art of New Guinea: Incised Designs*. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History; 1925. 2 pp. + Plates I-LII. (Anthropology Design Series; v. 4).
Note: [from museum colls: Manam, North Coast PNG, Huon Gulf, Geelvink Bay, Mekeo, Trobriand Is, Massim].
300. Lewis, Albert Buell. *Carved and Painted Designs from New Guinea*. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History; 1931. 3 pp. + Plates I-LII. (Anthropology Design Series; v. 5).
Note: [from museum colls: Ukiaravi, Maipua, Kaivare, Kairuo, Vailala, Orokolo, Kerema, Goari Bari, Purari Delta, Elema, Huon Gulf, Collingwood Bay, Massim].
301. Lewis, Albert Buell. *Decorative Art of New Guinea*. New York: Dover Publications, Inc.; 1973. [i], 113 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: numerous NG].
302. Lewis, Albert Buell. *Carved and Painted Designs from New Guinea*. Reprinted in: Lewis, Albert Buell. *Decorative Art of New Guinea*. New York: Dover Publications, Inc.; 1973: 57-113.
Note: [from museum colls: Ukiaravi, Maipua, Kaivare, Kairuo, Vailala, Orokolo, Elema, Kerema, Goaribari, Purari Delta, Huon Gulf, Collingwood Bay, Massim, North Coast].
303. Lewis, Albert Buell. *Decorative Art of New Guinea: Incised Designs*. Reprinted in: Lewis, Albert Buell. *Decorative Art of New Guinea*. New York: Dover Publications, Inc.; 1973: 1-55.
Note: [from museum colls: Manam, Huon Gulf, Sepik R, North Coast, Geelvink Bay, Mekeo, Trobriand Is, Massim].
304. Lewis, Albert B. *Ethnology of Melanesia*. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History, Department of Anthropology; 1932. 209 pp. + 64 Plates + Foldout Map. (Guides; v. 5).
Note: [fw 1909-1913 & from museum colls: Mapua, Kairuo, Torobina (Bamu R), Goari Bari, Mou Roro, Sissano, Kirau (Sepik mouth), Ansus, Tami, Huon Gulf, North Coast PNG, Tumleo, Gona, Borbor (Ramu mouth), Madang, Siar, Humboldt Bay, Merauke, Strickland R, Kaian, Manam, Central Sepik, Leitere, Awar, Angel I, Laukanu (Huon Gulf), Yule I, Dallmann Harbor, Mokmer (Geelvink Bay), Lower Sepik, Murik, Watam, Potsdam Harbor, Schouten Is, Saporì (Lower Fly), Wusumu (Huon Gulf)].

305. Lewis, Albert B. *The Melanesians: People of the South Pacific*. Second ed. Chicago: Chicago Natural History Museum Press; 1945. 264 pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw & from museum colls & from lit: general NG].
306. Lewis, Albert B. *New Guinea Masks*. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History, Department of Anthropology; 1922. 9 pp. (Leaflets; v. 4).
Note: [from museum colls: Papuan Gulf, Awar].
307. Lewis, Albert B. Tobacco in New Guinea. *American Anthropologist*. 1931; 33: 134-138.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
308. Lewis, Albert B. *Use of Tobacco in New Guinea and Neighboring Regions*. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History, Department of Anthropology; 1924. 10 pp. + Plates I-II. (Leaflets; v. 17).
Note: [fw & from museum colls & lit: Port Moresby, Arfak Mts, Sepik R, Fly R, Tapiro].
309. [Lewis, C. M.]. *Voyage of the Colonial Schooner, Isabella - - In Search of the Survivors of the Charles Eaton*. *The Nautical Magazine and Naval Chronicle*. 1837; 6: 654-663 + Foldout Map, 753-760, 799-806.
Note: [1836: Torres Strait].
310. Lewis, D. C. *The Plantation Dream: Developing British New Guinea and Papua 1884-1942*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, *Journal of Pacific History*; 1996. xvi, [i], 347 pp.
Note: [from lit & archives: British NG, Papua].
311. Lewis, David. *The Karkar Islanders*. Sydney: Longmans of Australia Pty. Limited; 1966. [16] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations. (Peoples of the Pacific).
Note: [Karkar I].
312. Lewis, David Charles. *Planter Papua 1884-1942 [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1989. ix, 501 pp.
Note: [from lit & archives: Papua].
313. Lewis, G. A. *Beliefs and Behaviour in Disease*. In: *Health and Disease in Tribal Societies*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, Excerpta Medica, North-Holland; 1977: 227-241. (Ciba Foundation Symposia, N.S.; v. 49).
Note: [fw: Gnau].
314. Lewis, G. *Some Studies of Social Causes of and Cultural Response to Disease*. In: Mascie-Taylor, C. G. N., Editor. *The Anthropology of Disease*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1993: 73-124. (Biosocial Society Series; v. 5).
Note: [fw: Gnau].
315. Lewis, G.; Mulford, W. R. *Conservation of Time amongst Papua New Guinea School Children: An Exploratory Study*. *Papua New Guinea Journal of Education*. 1974; 10(2): 18-38.
Note: [teacher: Gahuku].
316. Lewis, Gilbert. *Between Public Assertion and Private Doubts: A Sepik Ritual of Healing and Reflexivity*. *Social Anthropology*. 2002; 10: 11-21.
Note: [fw: Gnau].
317. Lewis, Gilbert. *Day of Shining Red: An Essay on Understanding Ritual*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1980. xvi, 233 pp. (Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology; v. 27).
Note: [fw December 1967 - November 1969, July-December 1975: Raut Gnau].
318. Lewis, Gilbert. *A Failure of Treatment*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 2000. xx, [i], 269 pp. (Oxford Studies in Social and Cultural Anthropology).

Note: [fw December 1967 - July 1969, 1975, 1985: Rait Gnau].

319. Lewis, Gilbert. Fear of Sorcery and the Problem of Death by Suggestion. *Social Science and Medicine*. 1987; 24: 997-1010.
Note: [fw 1968-1969: Rait vill Gnau].
320. Lewis, Gilbert. Gestures of Support. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 255-265.
Note: [fw: Rait vill Gnau].
321. Lewis, Gilbert. Gnau Anatomy and Vocabulary for Illnesses. *Oceania*. 1974; 45: 50-73.
Note: [fw 1968-1969: Rait vill Gnau].
322. Lewis, Gilbert. Knowledge of Illness in a Sepik Society: A Study of the Gnau, New Guinea. London and New Jersey: The Athlone Press and Humanities Press, Inc.; 1975. x, 379 pp. + Plates. (London School of Economics Monographs on Social Anthropology; v. 52).
Note: [fw December 1967 - November 1969: Rait Gnau].
323. Lewis, Gilbert. The Look of Magic. *Man, N.S.*. 1986; 21: 414- 437.
Note: [fw: Gnau].
324. Lewis, Gilbert. A Mother's Brother to a Sister's Son. In: Lewis, Ioan, Editor. *Symbols and Sentiments: Cross-Cultural Studies in Symbolism*. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1977: 39-59.
Note: [fw: Rait vill Gnau].
325. Lewis, Gilbert. Payback and Ritual in War: New Guinea. In: Hinde, Robert A.; Watson, Helen E., Editors. *War: A Cruel Necessity? The Bases of Institutionalized Violence*. London: I.B. Tauris and Co Ltd.; 1995: 24-36.
Note: [fw: Gnau; from lit: numerous NG].
326. Lewis, Gilbert Aguilar. The Recognition of Sickness and Its Causes: A Medical Anthropological Study of the Gnau, West Sepik District, New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. London: University of London; 1972. vii, 495 pp.
Note: [fw December 1967 - November 1969: Rait vill Gnau].
327. Lewis, Gilbert. Revealed by Illness: Aspects of the Gnau People's World and Their Perception of It. In: Coppet, Daniel de; Iteanu, André, Editors. *Cosmos and Society in Oceania*. Oxford: Berg Publishers Limited; 1995: 165-188. (Explorations in Anthropology).
Note: [fw: Gnau].
328. Lewis, Gilbert. Review of Kuru Sorcery. *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry*. 1980; 4: 377-386.
Note: [from lit: kuru, Fore].
329. Lewis, Gilbert. A View of Sickness in New Guinea. In: Loudon, J. B., Editor. *Social Anthropology and Medicine*. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1976: 49-103. (Association of Social Anthropologists Monographs; v. 13).
Note: [fw December 1967 - November 1969: Gnau].
330. Lewis, L. H. Changes in the Age Structure of Populations. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. *The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning*. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 388-391.
Note: [general PNG].
331. Lewis, Norman. *An Empire of the East: Travels in Indonesia*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, Inc.; 1993. xii, 244 pp. + Endpaper Maps.

- Note: [travels 1991: Jayapura, Sentani, Endoman Yali, Nipsan, Wamena, Kulagaima, Timika, Tembagapura].
332. Lewis, Phillip. Tourist Art, Traditional Art, and the Museum in Papua New Guinea. In: Hanson, Allan; Hanson, Louise, Editors. *Art and Identity in Oceania*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1990: 149-163.
Note: [visit 1981 & from museum colls: Chambri, Kambaramba, Kanganamun, Angoram].
333. Lewis, R. K. Sanio-Hiowe Paragraph Structure. In: Lewis, R. K. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 15*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1972: 1-9. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 31).
Note: [SIL October 1968 - January 1971: Wourei vill, Hiowe dialect, Sanio-Hiowe].
334. Lewis, R. K.; Lewis, Sandra C.; Litteral, Shirley; Staalsen, P. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 15*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1972. v, 69 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 31).
335. Lewis, Ronald K. The Interrelationship of Taboo and Kinship as the Cohesive Agent of Saniyo-Hiyowe Society. In: Mayers, Marvin K.; Rath, Daniel D., Editors. *Nucleation in Papua New Guinea Cultures*. Dallas: International Musuem of Cultures; 1988: 61-69. (Publications; v. 23).
Note: [SIL: Saniyo-Hiyowe].
336. Lewis, Sandra C. Sanio-Hiowe Verb Phrases. In: Lewis, R. K. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 15*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1972: 11-22. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 31).
Note: [SIL October 1968 - January 1971: Wourei vill, Hiowe dialect, Sanio-Hiowe].
337. Lewis-Harris, Jacquelyn. *Art of the Papuan Gulf*. St. Louis, MO: The Saint Louis Art Museum; 1996. 35 pp. (Bulletins, N.S.; v. 22(1)).
Note: [exhibition: Kikori, Dopima, Kiwai, Turama R, Kerebo, Goaribari I, Kinomere, Havasia, Gibe Era R, Gibaio Wapo Creek, Purari Delta, Orokolo, Kerema].
338. Leydet, François. Papua New Guinea: Journey Through Time. *National Geographic*. 1982; 162(2): 150-171.
Note: [general PNG].

Bibliography

1. Li, C. N.; Lang, R. The Syntactic Irrelevance of an Ergative Case in Enga and Other Papuan Languages. In: Plank, Frans, Editor. *Ergativity: Towards a Theory of Grammatical Relations*. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd; 1979: 307-324.
Note: [fw: Enga; form lit: Kewa, Kiwai, Duna, Barai, Waffa, Yessan-Mayo].
2. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Did Speakers of Proto Oceanic Chew Betel? *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1998; 107: 335-363.
Note: [fw: Manam; from lit & pcs: Hote, Tubetube, Motu, Takia, Lukep-Pono, Gedaged, Numbami, Gitua].
3. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Further Evidence for Proto-Oceanic *Ń. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1979; 18(2): 171-201.
Note: [from lit: Kairiru].
4. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. *A Grammar of Manam*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1983. xxiii, 647 pp. (Oceanic Linguistics Special Publications; v. 18).
Note: [fw July 1976 - March 1977: Dangale vill Manam].
5. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Individuation Hierarchies in Manam. In: Hopper, Paul J.; Thompson, Sandra A., Editors. *Syntax and Semantics, Volume 15: Studies in Transitivity*. New York: Academic Press, Inc.; 1982: 261-276.
Note: [fw 1976-1977: Manam].
6. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Leadership in Proto-Oceanic Society: Linguistic Evidence. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1986; 95: 341-356.
Note: [fw: Manam; from lit: Kairiru].
7. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Multiple Uses of Reciprocal Constructions. *Australian Journal of Linguistics*. 1985; 5: 19-41.
Note: [fw: Manam].
8. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Object Marking in Manam Verbs. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1978; 10(1): 145-164.
Note: [fw: Manam].
9. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. On the Morphological Status of Thematic Consonants in Two Oceanic Languages. In: Bradshaw, Joel; Rehg, Kenneth L., Editors. *Issues in Austronesian Morphology: A Focusschrift for Byron W. Bender*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Pacific Linguistics; 2001: 123-147. (Pacific Linguistics; v. 529).
Note: [fw: Manam].
10. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Some Problems for Relational Grammar in Manam. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1978; 10(1): 165-171.
Note: [fw: Manam].
11. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Syntactic-Category Change in Oceanic Languages. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1985; 24(1-2): 1-84.
Note: [fw: Manam; from lit: East Mekeo, Gedaged, Gitua, Kairiru, Kia, Motu, Tami, Wogeo].
12. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Tha Raw and the Cooked: Proto Oceanic Terms for Food Preparation. In: Pawley, A. K.; Ross, M. D., Editors. *Austronesian Terminologies: Continuity and Change*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1994: 267-288. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 127).
Note: [fw: Manam; from lit & pcs: Gedaged, Gitua, Kilivila, Kairiru, Lala, Motu, Yabem, Mangap-Mbula].

13. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Thematic Consonants in Manam Transitive Verbs. *Anthropological Linguistics*. 1978; 20: 185-193.
Note: [fw: Manam].
14. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. Thematic Consonants in Manam Transitive Verbs. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1978; 10(1): 173-182.
Note: [fw: Manam].
15. Lichtenberk, Frantisek. A Third Palatal Reflex in Manam. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1978; 10(1): 183-190.
Note: [fw: Manam].
16. Lichtenberk, Frantisek; Osmond, Meredith. Food Preparation. In: Ross, Malcolm; Pawley, Andrew; Osmond, Meredith, Editors. *The Lexicon of Proto Oceanic: The Culture and Environment of Ancestral Oceanic Society: 1, Material Culture*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; 1998: 143-171. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 152).
Note: [from lit & mss: Gitua, Numbami, Motu, Bwaidoga, Mapos Buang, Bing, Gedaged, Takia, Iduna, Muyuw, Molima, Kairiru, Yabem, Sudest, Mangap, Kove, Wogeo, Minaheva, Manam, Maopa, Kilivila, Tami, Dami, Lukep (Pono), Bilibil, Tawala, Labu, Dobu, Malasanga, Lukep, Sariba, Lala, Misima, Gumawana].
17. Liddle, Michael R. *Community Development and Social Change: A Perspective from Milne Bay, East Papua* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. n.p.: University of New South Wales; 1974. iv, 778, 82, xviii pp. Note: [fw December 1968 - April 1969, December 1970 - February 1971 (7 mos total): Wagawaga vill].
18. Lidz, Ruth W.; Lidz, Theodore. Male Menstruation: A Ritual Alternative to the Oedipal Transition. *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis*. 1977; 58: 17-31.
Note: [from lit: Gahuku-Gama, Gururumba, Wogeo].
19. Lidz, Theodore; Lidz, Ruth W. Oedipus in the Stone Age. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association*. 1984; 32: 507-527.
Note: [from lit: Gahuku-Gama, Sambia, Bimin-Kuskusmin].
20. Lidz, Theodore; Lidz, Ruth Wilmanns. *Oedipus in the Stone Age: A Psychoanalytic Study of Masculinization in Papua New Guinea*. Madison, CT: International Universities Press, Inc.; 1989. x, 228 pp.
Note: [from lit: Bimin, Telefomin, Sambia, Gahuku, Kaluli].
21. Lidz, Theodore; Lidz, Ruth W. Turning Women Things into Men: Masculinization in Papua New Guinea. *Psychoanalytic Review*. 1986; 73: 521-539.
Note: [from lit: Telefomin, Sambia, Bimin-Kuskusmin].
22. Lie, Goan-Hong. The Comparative Nutritional Roles of Sago and Cassava in Indonesia. In: Stanton, W. R.; M. Flach, Editors. *Sago: The Equatorial Swamp as a Natural Resource: Proceedings of the Second International Sago Symposium, Held in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, September 15-17, 1979*. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers; 1980: 43-55. (World Crops: Production, Utilization, and Description; v. 1).
Note: [general IJ].
23. Liebert, William. Launch Out into the Deep. In: *Divine Word Missionaries, The Word in the World 1969: New Guinea: A Report on the Missionary Apostolate*. Techny, IL: Divine Word Publications; 1969: 113-116.
Note: [mission: Wewak].
24. Liem, D. S. Survey and Management of Wildlife Resources along the Purari River. In: Petr, T., Editor. *The Purari: Tropical Environment of a High Rainfall River Basin*. The Hague: Dr W. Junk Publishers; 1983: 269-282. (Monographiae Biologicae; v. 51).
Note: [Purari R].

25. Liem, D. S. Wildlife and Wildlife Habitat in the Area to Be Affected by the Purari Scheme. In: Petr, T., Editor. Workshop 6 May 1977. Waigani and Konedobu: Office of Environment and Conservation and Department of Minerals and Energy; 1977: 43-45. (Purari River (Wabo) Hydroelectric Scheme Environmental Studies; v. 1). Note: [survey July 1975 - Apr 1977: Purari R, Purari Delta].
26. Liep, John. Connubia in the Making: A Comparative View of the Kain Timur Complex. In: Miedema, Jelle; Odé, Cecilia; Dam, Rien A. C.; Baak, Connie, Editors. Perspectives on the Bird's Head of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Proceedings of the Conference, Leiden, 13-17 October 1997. Amsterdam: Editions Rodopi B.V.; 1998: 259-274.
Note: [from lit: Bird's Head, Sepik].
27. Liep, John. The Day of Reckoning on Rossel Island. In: Damon, Frederick H.; Wagner, Roy, Editors. Death Rituals and Life in the Societies of the Kula Ring. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press; 1989: 230-253.
Note: [fw 1971-1973 (18 mos), 1980 (5 mos): Pum vill, Wulanga Bay, Rossel I].
28. Liep, John. Gift Exchange and the Constuction of Identity. In: Siikala, Jukka, Editor. Culture and History in the Pacific. Helsinki: The Finnish Anthropological Society; 1990: 164-183. (Transactions of the Finnish Anthropological Society; v. 27).
Note: [fw 1971-1973, 1980: Rossel I; from lit: Massim].
29. Liep, John. Great Man, Big Man, Chief: A Triangulation of the Massim. In: Godelier, Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia. Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991: 28-47.
Note: [fw: Yela; from lit: Kiriwina, Nidula].
30. Liep, John. Pecuniary Schismogenesis in the Massim. In: Akin, David; Robbins, Joel, Editors. Money and Modernity: State and Local Currencies in Melanesia. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1999: 131-150, 251-252. (ASAO Monographs; v. 17).
Note: [fw 1971-1973, 1980, 1989-1990 (25 mos): Rossel I].
31. Liep, John. A Performance in Petticoats: Reversal and Reciprocity in a Rossel Island Dance Feast. Folk. 1987; 29: 219- 237.
Note: [fw 1971-1973, 1980: Rossel I].
32. Liep, John. Ranked Exchange in Yela (Rossel Island). In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983: 503-525.
Note: [fw 1971-1973 (18 mos): Yela].
33. Liep, John. Recontextualization of a Consumer Good: The Ritual Use of Johnson's Baby Powder in Melanesia. In: Meijl, Toon van; Grijp, Paul van der, Editors. European Imagery and Colonial History in the Pacific. Saarbrücken: Verlag für Entwicklungspolitik Breitenbach GmbH; 1994: 64-75. (Nijmegen Studies in Development and Cultural Change; v. 19).
Note: [fw 1971-1973, 1980, 1989-1990: Rossel I].
34. Liep, John. Rossel Island. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. Oceania. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 277-280. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Rossel I].
35. Liep, John. Rossel Island Valuables Revisited. Journal of the Polynesian Society. 1995; 104: 159-180.
Note: [fw 1971-1973 (18 mos), 1980 (5 mos), 1989-1990 (2 mos): Rossel I].
36. Liep, John. Stormænd: Uformelt lederskab i Melanesien [M.Sc. Thesis]. Copenhagen: University of Copenhagen; 1970. 166, 8 pp.
Note: [from lit: Keraki, Kiwai, Orokolo, Gawa (Huon Gulf), Ngarawapum, Mt Arapesh, Abelam, Tangu, Ajamaroe, Kapauku, Grand Valley Dani, Mae Enga, Kyaka Enga, Mbowamb, Kuma, Chimbu, Gururumba,

Siane, Gahuku-Gama, Tairora].

37. Liep, John. "This Civilising Influence": The Colonial Transformation of Rossel Island Society. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1983; 18: 113-131.
Note: [fw 1971-1973 (18 mos), 1980 (5 mos): Rossel I].
38. Liep, John. The Workshop of the Kula: Production and Trade of Shell Necklaces in the Louisiade Archipelago, Papua New Guinea. *Folk*. 1981; 23: 297-310.
Note: [fw 1980 (8 mos): Calvados Chain, Sudest, Rossel I, Trobriand Is].
39. Liew, Jerry. Male Figure. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Wollahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 13.
Note: [exhibition: Maprik Abelam].
40. Lifu, D. Waipila. How the Coconut Was Found. *The Papuan Villager*. 1934; 6(1): 8.
Note: [Kiwai I].
41. Ligny, Ir H. J. de Wilde de; Ham, Ir J.; Loenen, Ir F. G. van. Bevolkingslandbouw. In: Klein, Ir W. C., Editor. *Nieuw Guinea: de ontwikkeling op economisch, sociaal een cultureel gebied, in Nederlands en Australisch Nieuw Guinea*. 's-Gravenhage: Staatsdrukkerij- en uitgeverijbedrijf; 1954; I: 259-301.
Note: [general NG].
42. Lijphart, Arend. *The Trauma of Decolonization: The Dutch and West New Guinea*. New Haven: Yale University Press; 1966. xi, 303 pp. (Yale Studies in Political Science; v. 17).
Note: [general Dutch NG].
43. Lilley, Ian. Archaeological Investigations in the Vitiaz Strait Region, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea. *Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association*. 1986; 7: 51-74.
Note: [fw 1983, 1984: Umboi, Siassi Is, Sio].
44. Lilley, Ian. Chiefs without Chieftdoms? Comments on Prehistoric Sociopolitical Organization in Western Melanesia. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1985; 20: 60-65.
Note: [fw 1983-1984 & from lit: Siassi Is, Malai, Tuam].
45. Lilley, Ian. East of Irian: Aracheology in Papua New Guinea. In: Bartstra, Gert-Jan, Editor. *Bird's Head Approaches: Irian Jaya Studies -- A Programme for Interdisciplinary Research*. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema; 1998: 135-156.
Note: [fw & from lit: numerous PNG].
46. Lilley, Ian. Jim Allen and the Archaeology of Coastal Papua New Guinea. In: Anderson, Atholl; Murray, Tim, Editors. *Australian Archaeologist: Collected Papers in Honour of Jim Allen*. Canberra & Melbourne: Australian National University, University Centre for Archaeological Research and Department of Archaeology and Natural History & La Trobe University, Department of Archaeology; 2000: 249-267.
Note: [Coastal Papua].
47. Lilley, Ian. Migration and Ethnicity in the Evolution of Lapita and Post-Lapita Maritime Societies in Northwest Melanesia. In: O'Connor, Sue; Veth, Peter, Editors. *East of Wallace's Line: Studies of Past and Present Maritime Cultures of the Indo-Pacific Region*. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema; 2000: 177-195. (Modern Quaternary Research in Southeast Asia; v. 16).
Note: [general NG].
48. Lilley, Ian. Papua New Guinea's Human Past: The Evidence of Archaeology. In: Attenborough, Robert D.; Alpers, Michael P., Editors. *Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: The Small Cosmos*. Oxford: Clarendon Press;

- 1992: 150-171. (Research Monographs on Human Population Biology).
Note: [general PNG].
49. Lilley, Ian. Prehistoric Exchange in the Vitiaz Strait, Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1986. xxii, 534 pp.
Note: [fw 1983, 1984: Malai, Sio, Tuam].
50. Lilley, Ian. Prehistoric Exchange across the Vitiaz Strait, Papua New Guinea. *Current Anthropology*. 1988; 29: 513-516.
Note: [fw: Malai, Sio, Tuam].
51. Lilley, Ian. So Near and Yet So Far: Reflections on Archaeology in Australia and Papua New Guinea, Intensification and Culture Contact. *Australian Archaeology*. 2000; 50: 36-44.
Note: [general PNG].
52. Lilley, Ian. Too Good to Be True? Post-Lapita Scenarios for Language and Archaeology in West New Britain-North New Guinea. In: Bellwood, Peter; Bowdery, Doreen; Bulbeck, David; Fiskesjo, Magnus Green, Roger, Lilley, Ian; Malany, Bernard, Editors. *Indo-Pacific History: The Melaka Papers, Volume 2*. Canberra: Australian National University, Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association; 1999: 25-34. (*Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association*; v. 18).
Note: [Vanimo, Aitape, Astrolabe Bay, Sio, Ario I, Umboi I, Siassi Is, Motupore, Mailu].
53. Lilley, Ian. Type X; Description and Discussion of a Prehistoric Ceramic from Northeastern Papua New Guinea. *Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association*. 1988; 8: 90-100.
Note: [fw 1983-1984, 1988: Siassi Is, Sio].
54. Limbrock. Aus dem Jahresbericht der Mission in Deutsch-Neuguinea. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1908; 36: 25-26.
Note: [mission: Autape, Monumbo].
55. Limbrock. Aus dem Jahresbericht der Mission in Deutsch-Neuguinea. *Gott will es!*. 1909; 21: 39-43.
Note: [mission: Alexishafen, Bogia, Monumbo, Tumleo, Ali, Walman, Juo].
56. Limbrock. Freundliche Einladung: zur Stifting einer schwimmenden Missionsstation in Neuguinea. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1909; 36: 104-106.
Note: [mission: Bogia, Onam].
57. Limbrock. Uebersicht über die Tätigkeit der Mission von Deutsch-Neuguinea. *Gott will es!*. 1910; 22: 207-212, 265-269.
Note: [mission: Matuka, Megiar, Malol, Ali, Walman, Juo, Beukin, Monumbo, Tumleo].
58. Limbrock. Übersicht über die Tätigkeit un unserer Mission von Deutsch-Neuguinea. *Steyler Missionsbote*: 155.
Note: [mission: Uli, Walman, Ino, Benfin, Monumbo, Tumleo].
59. Limbrock. Übersicht über die Tätigkeit in unserer Mission von Deutsch-Neuguinea. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1909 Oct; 37: 136- 138, 153-154.
Note: [mission: Tumleo, Ali, Walman, Ino, Benfin, Monumbo, Bogia].
60. Limbrock, E. Bericht über die kathol. Mission vom hl. Geiste in Kaiser-Wilhelmsland. *Gott will es!*. 1906; 18: 70-80, 103-108, 134-137.
Note: [mission: Tumleo, Berlinhafen, Monumbo, Bogia, Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, Arop, Warapu].
61. Limbrock, E. Erste Mitteilung aus der Neu-Guinea-Mission. *Kleiner Herz-Jesu-Bote*. 1896; 24(3): 23.
Note: [mission: Friedrich-Wilhelms-Hafen].
62. Limbrock, E. Mitteilungen aus und über Neu-Guinea. *Kleiner Herz-Jesu-Bote*. 1897; 24(5): 36-37.

Note: [mission: Berlin-Hafen].

63. Limbrock, Eb. Bericht des apostolischen Präfekten P. Limbrock über die Mission im Kaiser Wilhelmsland, Neu-Guinea. Gott will es!. 1910; 22: 97-106.
Note: [mission: Matuka, Megiar, Malol, Ali, Walman, Huo, Beukin, Monumbo, Tumleo].
64. Limbrock, Eb. Bericht über die katholische Mission vom heiligen Geiste in Kaiser-Wilhelmsland (Deutsche Südsee). Gott will es!. 1914; 26: 81-90.
Note: [mission: Marienberg, general German NG].
65. Limbrock, Eb. Die Mission vom Hl. Geiste in Kaiser- Wilhelmsland. Kreuz und Schwert. 1902 Mar; 11: 146-150.
Note: [mission: Tumleo, Ali, Monumbo, Bogia].
66. Limbrock, Eb. Kathol. Mission vom hl. Geiste in Kaiser- Wilhelmsland. Gott will es!. 1903; 15: 330-339.
Note: [mission: Tumleo, Monumbo, Kamantsina, Nubia, Sepa, Malol, Walman].
67. Limbrock, Eb. Katholische Mission vom hl. Geiste in Kaiser- Wilhelmsland. Gott will es!. 1901; 13: 175-183.
Note: [mission: Ali, Tumleo, Berlinhafen].
68. Limbrock, Eb. Katholische Mission vom hl. Geiste in Kaiser- Wilhelmsland. Gott will es!. 1901; 13: 183-185.
Note: [mission: Monumbo].
69. Limbrock, Eb. Katholische Mission vom hl. Geiste in Kaiser- Wilhelmsland. Gott will es!. 1902; 14: 139-142.
Note: [mission: Monumbo, Tumleo, Malol, Ali].
70. Limbrock, Eb. Katholische Mission vom hl. Geiste in Kaiser- Wilhelmsland. Gott will es!. 1902; 14: 362-368.
Note: [mission: Tumleo, Ali, Monumbo, Kozakora, Bogia].
71. Limbrock, Eb. Katholische Mission vom hl. Geiste S.V.D. in Deutsch-Neuguinea. Gott will es!. 1909; 21-22: 318-320, 321-327; 14-19, 55-59.
Note: [mission: Juo, Matuka, Malol, Nubia, Sek, Malmal, Monumbo, Karkar I, Bogia].
72. Limbrock, Eb. Katholische Mission von Deutsch-Neuguinea. Gott will es!. 1912; 24: 23-28.
Note: [mission: Bogia, Sissano, Arop, Ulau].
73. Limbrock, Eb. Nachrichten aus der kath. Mission vom hl. Geiste in Deutsch-Neuguinea. Gott will es!. 1907; 19: 86-89, 112- 121. 146-150, 183-185, 220-224.
Note: [mission: Malol, Ali, Sup, Muschu, Juo, Monumbo, Bogia, Nubia, Tumleo, Astrolabe Bay].
74. Limbrock, Eberhard. Buschreise ins Hinterland von Beukin. Steyler Missionsbote. 1912; 40: 126-127, 142-143.
Note: [mission: Bojak, Kawanumbo, Komogong, Beukin, Dserongi, Cheak, Chamigorong, Chambogoro, Saule, Chambukanja, Wianu, Nembong, Tjerea].
75. Limbrock, Eberhard. Jahresbericht der Steyler Mission in Deutsch-Neguinea. Stadt Gottes. 1909; 32: 462-463, XXX-XXX.
Note: [mission: Beukin, Juo, Matuka, Bogia, Monumbo, Malol,].
76. Limbrock, Eberh. Vom Arbeitsfelde der Steyler Missionare in Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land. Steyler Missionsbote. 1913; 41: 25-27.
Note: [mission: Arop, Boiken, Bogia, Kararau, Kaup, Malol, Marienberg, Murik, Sissano, Tumleo, Warapu, Wewak].
77. Limbrock, Eberh. Vom Arbeitsfelde der Steyler Missionäre in Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land. Gott will es!. 1914; 26: 20-26.
Note: [mission: Malol, Arop, Sissano, Warapu, Tumleo, Eitape, Marienberg, Kaup, Murik, Karau, Bogia,

Wewak].

78. Lin, J. Tan Soe. Orang Muju. In: Koentjaraningrat; Bachtiar, Harsja W., Editors. Penduduk Irian Barat: Disusun oleh para mahasiswa dan dosen Djurusan Antropologi, Universitas Indonesia. n.p.: P.Y. Penerbitan Universitas; 1963: 233-250. (Projek Penelitian Universitas Indonesia; v. C11).
Note: [from lit: Muyu].
79. Lin, Paul M.; Enciso, V. Back; Crawford, M. H. Dermatoglyphic Inter- and Intrapopulation Variation among Indigenous New Guinea Groups. *Journal of Human Evolution*. 1983; 12: 103-123.
Note: [colls 1955-1957: Enga, Mendi, Porgera, Paiera, Tari, Kaugel, Hagen, Tambul; from lit: Anga, Sore, E Abelam, Wam, Wosera, Elema, Hula, Tjitat Asmat, Aiome].
80. Lincoln, Peter C. Rai Coast Survey: First Report. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1978; 10(1): 141-144.
Note: [survey: Tuam-Mutu, Gitua, Sio, Malasanga, Nenaya, Roinji, Malalamai, Arop, Wab, Biliau, Mindiri, Ham].
81. Lincoln, Peter C. Some Possible Implications of POC *T as /L/ in Gedaged. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1973; 12(1-2): 279-293.
Note: [from lit: Gedaged].
82. Lincoln, Peter C. Some Possible Implications of POC *t as /l/ in Gedaged. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1973; 5(10): 153-164.
Note: [from lit: Gedaged].
83. Lind, Andrew W. Inter-ethnic Marriage in New Guinea. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1969. x, 56 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 31).
Note: [fw & from pcs: Port Moresby, Goroka, Lae, Madang].
84. Lindberg, S.; Lundh, B. Apparent Absence of Stroke and Ischaemic Heart Disease in a Traditional Melanesian Island: A Clinical Study in Kitava. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 1993; 233: 269-275.
Note: [survey November-December 1990: Kitava].
85. Lindberg, S.; Nillsson-Ehle, P.; Terént, A.; Vessby, B.; Scherstén, B. Cardiovascular Risk Factors in a Melanesian Population Apparently Free from Stroke and Ischaemic Heart Disease: The Kitava Study. *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 1994; 236: 331-340.
Note: [survey November-December 1990: Kitava].
86. Lindberg, Staffan. Apparent Absence of Cerebrocardiovascular Disease in Melanesians: Risk Factors and Nutritional Considerations -- The Kitava Study. Ph.D. Dissertation. Lund (Sweden): Lund University, Department of Community Health Services; 1994. 259 pp.
Note: [survey November-December 1990: Kitava].
87. Lindberg, Staffan. Fatty Acid Composition of Cholesterol Esters and Serum Tocopherol in Melanesians Apparently Free from Cardiovascular Disease -- The Kitava Study. In: Lindberg, Staffan. Apparent Absence of Cerebrocardiovascular Disease in Melanesians: Risk Factors and Nutritional Considerations -- The Kitava Study. Lund (Sweden): Lund University, Department of Community Health Services; 1994: 223-242.
Note: [survey November-December 1990: Kitava].
88. Lindberg, Staffan; Carlsson, Roland; Berntorp. Haemostatic Variables in Trobriand Islanders Apparently Free from Stroke and Sudden Coronary Death -- The Kitava Study. In: Lindberg, Staffan. Apparent Absence of Cerebrocardiovascular Disease in Melanesians: Risk Factors and Nutritional Considerations -- The Kitava Study. Lund (Sweden): Lund University, Department of Community Health Services; 1994: 193-221.
Note: [survey November-December 1990: Kitava].

89. Lindberg, Staffan; Nilsson-Ehle; Vessby, Bengt. Serum Lipoproteins and Apolipoproteins in Relation to Fatty Acid Composition of Serum Cholesterol Esters in Non-Westernized Melanesians -- The Kitava Study. In: Lindberg, Staffan. *Apparent Absence of Cerebrocardiovascular Disease in Melanesians: Risk Factors and Nutritional Considerations -- The Kitava Study*. Lund (Sweden): Lund University, Department of Community Health Services; 1994: 243-259.
Note: [survey November-December 1990: Kitava].
90. Lindblom, G. Crescent-shaped Lime-spatulas from British New Guinea. *Ethnos*. 1943; 8: 78-80.
Note: [from museum colls: British New Guinea].
91. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Cannibalism: Symbolic Production and Consumption. In: Brown, Paula; Tuzin, Donald, Editors. *The Ethnography of Cannibalism*. Washington, DC: Society for Psychological Anthropology; 1983: 94-106. (Special Publications of the Society for Psychological Anthropology).
Note: [from lit: Bimin-Kuskusmin, Gimi, Ilahita Arapesh].
92. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Culture and Class in Papua New Guinea. *American Anthropologist*. 2000; 102: 903-907.
Note: [from lit: Murik, Wewak].
93. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Fore Narratives Through Time: How a Bush Spirit Became a Robber, Was Sent to Jail, Emerged as a Symbol of Eastern Highlands Province, and Never Left Home. *Current Anthropology*. 2002; 43(Supplement): S63-S74.
Note: [fw: Fore].
94. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Images of the Sorcerer in Papua New Guinea. In: Zelenietz, Marty; Lindenbaum, Shirley, Editors. *Sorcery and Social Change in Melanesia*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1981: 119-128. (Social Analysis, Special Issues; v. 8).
Note: [fw 1961-1963, 1970: kuru, Fore].
95. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Kuru, Prions, and Human Affairs: Thinking About Epidemics. In: Furham, William H.; Daniel, E. Valentine; Schieffelin, Bambi B., Editors. *Annual Review of Anthropology, Volume 30, 2001*. Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews; 2001: 363-385.
Note: [fw & from lit: kuru, Fore].
96. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Kuru Sorcery. In: Hornabrook, R. W., Editor. *Essays on Kuru*. Faringdon, Berks (U.K.): E.W. Classey Ltd.; 1975: 28-37. (Papua New Guinea Institute of Human Biology Monograph Series; v. 3).
Note: [fw 1961-1963, August-September 1970: kuru, S Fore].
97. Lindenbaum, Shirley. *Kuru Sorcery: Disease and Danger in the New Guinea Highlands*. Palo Alto, CA: Mayfield Publishing Company; 1979. xii, 174 pp. (Explorations in World Ethnology).
Note: [fw July 1961 - March 1962, July 1962 - May 1963: kuru, Wanitabe Fore].
98. Lindenbaum, Shirley. The Mystification of Female Labors. In: Collier, Jane Fishburne; Yanagisako, Sylvia Junko, Editors. *Gender and Kinship: Essays Toward a Unified Analysis*. Stanford: Stanford University Press; 1987: 221-243, 357-360.
Note: [from lit: Simbari, Sambia, Etoro, Bedamini, Kaluli, Kiwai, Keraki, Mae Enga, Kimam, Baruya, Bun, Iatmul, Marind-anim, Awa, Gahuku-Gama, Ndumba, Hua, Daulo].
99. Lindenbaum, Shirley. On Fore Kinship and Kuru Sorcery. *American Anthropologist*. 1980; 82: 858-859.
Note: [fw: kuru, Fore; from lit: Hewa, Kamano].
100. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Sorcerers, Ghosts, and Polluting Women: An Analysis of Religious Belief and Population Control. *Ethnology*. 1972; 11: 241-253.
Note: [fw 1961-1963, 1970: kuru, Fore; from lit: Mae Enga].
101. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Sorcery and Structure in Fore Society. *Oceania*. 1971; 41: 277-287.

Note: [fw 1961-1963, August-September 1970: kuru, S Fore].

102. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Sorcery and Danger. *Oceania*. 1975; 46: 68-75.
Note: [fw: kuru, S Fore].
103. Lindenbaum, Shirley. The South Fore: 1961-1963 [M.A. Thesis]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1971. [i], 103, [7] pp. + 5 Plates.
Note: [fw July 1961 - May 1962, July 1962 - March 1953 (21 mos): Wanitabe Fore, kuru].
104. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Variations on a Sociosexual Theme in Melanesia. In: Herdt, Gilbert H., Editor. *Ritualized Homosexuality in Melanesia*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1984: 337-361. (Studies in Melanesian Anthropology; v. 2). Note: [from lit: Etoro, Bedamini, Kaluli, Onabasulu, Marind-anim, Kimam, Sambia, Kiwai, Keraki, Baruya, Orokaiva, Bedamini].
105. Lindenbaum, Shirley. Variations on a Sociosexual Theme in Melanesia. In: Herdt, Gilbert H., Editor. *Ritualized Homosexuality in Melanesia*. Paperback ed. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1993: 337-361. (Studies in Melanesian Anthropology; v. 2).
Note: [from lit: Etoro, Bedamini, Kaluli, Onabasulu, Marind-anim, Kimam, Sambia, Kiwai, Keraki, Baruya, Orokaiva, Bedamini].
106. Lindenbaum, Shirley. A Wife is the Hand of Man. In: Brown, Paula; Buchbinder, Georgeda, Editors. *Man and Woman in the New Guinea Highlands*. Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association; 1976: 54-62. (Special Publications; v. 8).
Note: [fw: S Fore].
107. Lindenbaum, Shirley; Glasse, Robert. Fore Age Mates. *Oceania*. 1969; 39: 165-173.
Note: [fw June 1961 - June 1963: S Fore].
108. Linden-Museum. Melanesien: Mensch und Natur: Mythos und Kunst: Ausstellung des Linden-Museums in Württembergischen Kunstverein Stuttgart 28. September bis 30. Oktober 1977. Stuttgart: Württembergischer Kunstverein; 1977. 140 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Marind-anim, Korewori, Kambot, Abelam, Lower Sepik, Ambunti, Maui May R Iwam, Chambri Lake, Wapo, Gogodara, Sepik, Cicak Asmat, Aibom, Kambinge, Maprik, Dopima, Papuan Gulf, Kwoma, Medam, Komindebit, Kanganaman, Redja (Sepik), Yentschemanngua, Middle Sepik, Meno Kwoma, Jaunda, Purari Delta, Asmat, Banggus Kwoma, Brazza R, Goaribari, Papuan Gulf, Bawi (Wapo R), Maprik, Numbungai Abelam].
109. Lindgren, Eric. Morobe. Port Moresby: Robert Brown & Associates Pty. Ltd.; 1976. [32] pp. + Endpaper Maps. (Papua New Guinea Land and People Series; v. 4).
Note: [Morobe Province].
110. Lindgren, Magnus. The Problem of Kinship: Women's Labour and Relations of Production in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Svensson, Thommy; S'renson, Per, Editors. *Indonesia and Malaysia: Scandinavian Studies in Contemporary Society*. London: Curzon Press Ltd; 1983: 206-221. (Scandinavian Institute of Asian Studies, Studies on Asian Topics; v. 5).
Note: [from lit: Baruya, Huli, Dugum Dani, Mae Enga, Kapauku, Maring, Melpa, Daribi].
111. Lindholm, Cherry; Lindholm, Charles. Taboos of the Dugum Dani. *Science Digest*. 1981; 89(1): 82-87, 138-139.
Note: [journalists visit: Dugum Dani].
112. Lindsay, H. A. The Racial Types of New Guinea. *Walkabout*. 1955; 21(3): 10-13.
Note: [general NG].
113. Lindstrom, John; Lindstrom, Amy. Hote. In: Brownie, John, Editor. *Sociolinguistic and Literacy Studies: South-West, Sepik and Morobe*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 2000: 132- 198. (Data Papers

on Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 46).
 Note: [SIL August 1992 -- (14 mos): Yemli Hote].

114. Lindstrom, Lamont. "Big Man": A Short Terminological History. *American Anthropologist*. 1981; 83: 900-905.
 Note: [from lit: KUJF, Tangu, Gadsup, Goroka, Tauade, Binumarien, Busama, Abelam, Kiwai, Arapesh, Mundugumor, Tchambuli, Kapauku, Ngarawapum, Siane, Wola, Keraki, Kutubu, Mafulu].
115. Lindstrom, Lamont. Cargo Cults, Sexual Distance and Melanesian Social Integration. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1978; 1(2): 42-58.
 Note: [from lit: KUJF, Taro Enga, Western Dani].
116. Lindstrom, Lamont, Editor. *Drugs in Western Pacific Societies: Relations of Substance*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America; 1987. xiii, 299 pp. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 11).
117. Lindstrom, Lamont; White, Geoffrey M. *Island Encounters: Black and White Memories of the Pacific War*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 1990. [i], 194 pp. + Frontispiece. Note: [from archives: Pongani, Marind-anim, Dobodura, Faria V, Wau, PM, Dumpu, Maprik, Noemfoor, Iloilo (PM area), Wanigela, Kiriwina, Aitape, Salamaua, Ulupu, Morobe, Yamil, Hanuabada, Lae, Sentani, Hansa Bay, Wildeman R, Wewak, Oro Bay, Koil I, Paneati, Ukilim, Mendaropu, Sansapor, Butibum, Mililat, Popondetta].
118. Lindt, J. W. *Picturesque New Guinea: With an Historical Introduction and Supplementary Chapters on the Manners and Customs of the Papuans; Accompanied with Fifty Full-page Autotype Illustrations from Negatives of Portraits from Life and Groups and Landscapes from Nature*. London: Longmans, Green, and Co.; 1887. xviii, 194 pp. + 50 Plates.
 Note: [travels 1885: Port Moresby, Koiari, Redscar Bay, Ukaukana, Kabade, Padiri, Kapa Kapa, Hula, Kalo, Hood Lagoon, Kerepunu, Aroma, Garihi, Teste I, Dinner I, Normanby I, Killerton Is, Juliade Is, Sogeri, Bentley Bay, Collingwood Bay, Cape Nelson].
119. Lindt, J. W. *Picturesque New Guinea: With an Historical Introduction and Supplementary Chapters on the Manners and Customs of the Papuans; Accompanied with Fifty Full-page Autotype Illustrations from Negatives of Portraits from Life and Groups and Landscapes from Nature*. Facsimile edition ed. Port Moresby: Gordon and Gotch (P.N.G.) Pty. Ltd.; 1980. [i], xviii, 194 pp. + 50 Plates.
 Note: [travels 1885: Port Moresby, Koiari, Redscar Bay, Ukaukana, Kabade, Padiri, Kapa Kapa, Hula, Kalo, Hood Lagoon, Kerepunu, Aroma, Garihi, Teste I, Dinner I, Normanby I, Killerton Is, Juliade Is, Sogeri, Bentley Bay, Collingwood Bay, Cape Nelson].
120. Linehan, Terry. A Triumph for Tami. *Paradise*. 1983; 42: 17- 23.
 Note: [Tami Is].
121. Linnekin, Jocelyn. Gender Division of Labour. In: Denoon, Donald, Editor. *The Cambridge History of the Pacific Islanders*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1997: 105-113.
 Note: [general NG].
122. Linnekin, Jocelyn; Poyer, Lin, Editors. *Cultural Identity and Ethnicity in the Pacific*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1990. vi, 323 pp.
123. Linneman, Vic; Shann, Frank. Review of Pigbel at Goroka Hospital, 1961-1979. In: Davis, Michael W., Editor. *Pigbel: Necrotising Enteritis in Papua New Guinea*. Goroka: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research; 1984: 11-15. (Monograph Series; v. 6).
 Note: [Goroka Hospital 1961-1979].
124. Linton, Ralph; Wingert, Paul S. *Arts of the South Seas*. New York: The Museum of Modern Art; 1946. 199 pp.
 Note: [from museum colls: Awar, Humboldt Bay, Mundugumor, Massim, Huon Gulf, Papuan Gulf, Lower Fly R, Maipua, Bamu R, Washkuk, Abelam, Sepik R, Mt Hagen, Mushu I, Mabuk R (Sepik), Torres Strait, Tami Is, Jappen I, Dorei Bay, Trobriand Is, Panite I (Lousiades)].

125. Lipisie, Geano. How Men Got Short Penises. *Oral History*. 1983; 11(3): 15-17.
Note: [Benabena].
126. Lippel Gallery. *Art Océanien (Oceanian Art)*. Montréal: Lippel Gallery; n.d. [4] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Maprik, Asmat].
127. Lipping, Deborah. Spear. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Wollahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 93.
Note: [exhibition: Abelam].
128. Lippischen Landesmuseum Detmold. *Abelam: Die magische Welt der Abelam: Kunst und Kult in Papua-Neuguinea*. Detmold: Lippischen Landesmuseum; 1989. 52, [2] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Abelam].
129. Lips, E. Zum geistigen Inhalt einiger Masken aus Melanesien und Westafrika. In: Bodrogi, T.; Boglár, L., Editors. *Opuscula ethnologica memoriae Ludovici Biró sacra*. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó; 1959: 225-263.
Note: [from museum colls: Papuan Gulf].
130. Lipset, David Michael. *Authority and the Maternal Presence: An Interpretative Study of Murik Lakes Society (East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. San Diego: University of California; 1984. xv, 371 pp.
Note: [fw January 1981 - August 1982 (17 mos): Murik].
131. Lipset, David. Boars' Tusks and Flying Foxes: Symbolism and Ritual of Office in the Murik Lakes. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 286-297.
Note: [fw 1981-1982 (17 mos): Murik].
132. Lipset, David. [Contribution to] Book Review Forum: James F. Weiner, The Lost Drum: The Myth of Sexuality in Papua New Guinea and Beyond. *Pacific Studies*. 2001; 24(1-2): 110-115.
Note: [from lit: Foi].
133. Lipset, David. A Double Tragedy: Political Authority and Male Identity in the New Guinea Highlands. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1990; 15: 137-148.
Note: [from lit: Tombema Enga, Melpa, Wiru].
134. Lipset, David. Law and Order in Papua New Guinea. *Anthropology Today*. 1993; 9(6): 18.
Note: [fw: Murik].
135. Lipset, David. Manambu Cosmology and Politics. *Current Anthropology*. 1991; 32: 357-359.
Note: [from lit: Avatip Manambu].
136. Lipset, David. *Mangrove Man: Dialogics of Culture in the Sepik Estuary*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1997. xviii, 335 pp. (Cambridge Studies in Social and Cultural Anthropology; v. 106).
Note: [fw 1981-1982 (16 mos), 1986, 1988, 1993: Murik].
137. Lipset, David M. Papua New Guinea: The Melanesian Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism, 1975-1986. In: Diamond, Larry; Linz, Juan J.; Lipset, Seymour Martin, Editors. *Democracy in Developing Countries, Volume Three, Asia*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, Inc.; 1989: 382-421.
Note: [general PNG].

138. Lipset, David. Response to Jadran Mimica's Review of Mangrove Man. *Oceania*. 2000; 71: 67-68.
Note: [Murik].
139. Lipset, David M. Seafaring Sepiks: Ecology, Warfare, and Prestige in Murik Trade. In: Isaac, Barry L., Editor. *Research in Economic Anthropology: A Research Annual, Volume 7, 1985*. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press Inc.; 1985: 67-94.
Note: [fw 1981-1982 (17 mos): Murik].
140. Lipset, David; Barlow, Kathleen. The Value of Culture. *Australian Natural History*. 1989; 23: 156-163.
Note: [fw: Darapap Murik].
141. Lipset, David M.; Stritecky, Jolene Marie. The Problem of Mute Metaphor: Gender and Kinship in Seaboard Melanesia. *Ethnology*. 1994; 33: 1-20.
Note: [fw 1981, 1982: Murik].
142. LiPuma, Edward. Aspects of Economy and Society among the Maring. *Anthropology Tomorrow*. 1979; 12(1): 13-30.
Note: [fw 1974: Tuguma Maring].
143. LiPuma, Edward. Comment [on Terence E. Hays, "The New Guinea Highlands': Region, Culture Area, or Fuzzy Set?"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1993; 34: 154-155.
Note: [Kalam, Maring; general PNGH].
144. LiPuma, Edward. Cosmology and Economy among the Maring of Highland New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1981; 51: 266-285.
Note: [fw 1974: Tuguma Maring].
145. LiPuma, Edward. *Encompassing Others: The Magic of Modernity in Melanesia*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 2000. xvi, 342 pp.
Note: [fw: Maring].
146. LiPuma, Edward. Ethnographic Equilibrium. *American Anthropologist*. 1988; 90: 970-973.
Note: [fw & from lit: Maring].
147. LiPuma, Edward. *The Gift of Kinship: A Study of Maring Social Organization* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Chicago: University of Chicago; 1985. x, 399 pp.
Note: [fw 1979-1980 (16 mos): Kauwaty Maring].
148. LiPuma, Edward. *The Gift of Kinship: Structure and Practice in Maring Social Organization*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1988. x, 241 pp.
Note: [fw 1974 (4 mos) Tuguma clan cluster Maring; 1979-1980: Kauwaty clan cluster Maring].
149. LiPuma, Edward. The Meaning of Money in the Age of Modernity. In: Akin, David; Robbins, Joel, Editors. *Money and Modernity: State and Local Currencies in Melanesia*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1999: 192-213. (ASAO Monographs; v. 17).
Note: [fw: Maring].
150. LiPuma, Edward. Modernity and Medicine among the Maring. In: Frankel, Stephen; Lewis, Gilbert, Editors. *A Continuing Trial of Treatment: Medical Pluralism in Papua New Guinea*. Dordrecht (Neth.): Kluwer Academic Publishers; 1989: 295-310. (Culture, Illness, and Healing Book Series).
Note: [fw 1974 (4 mos), 1979-1980 (16 mos): Maring].
151. LiPuma, Edward. Modernity and Forms of Personhood in Melanesia. In: Lambek, Michael; Strathern, Andrew, Editors. *Bodies and Persons: Comparative Perspectives from Africa and Melanesia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1998: 53-79.

Note: [fw: Maring].

152. LiPuma, Edward. On the Preference for Marriage Rules: A Melanesian Example. *Man*, N.S.. 1983; 18: 766-785.
Note: [fw 2 yrs: Tsuwenkai Maring].
153. LiPuma, Edward. On the Preference for Marriage Rules. *Man*, N.S.. 1985; 20: 346.
Note: [fw: Maring].
154. LiPuma, Edward. Reading Exchange in Melanesia: Theory and Ethnography in the Context of Encompassment. In: Messer, Ellen; Lambek, Michael, Editors. *Ecology and the Sacred: Engaging the Anthropology of Roy A. Rappaport*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 2001: 324-351.
Note: [fw & from lit: Maring].
155. LiPuma, Edward. Sexual Asymmetry and Social Reproduction among the Maring of Papua New Guinea. *Ethnos*. 1979; 44: 34-57.
Note: [fw 1974: Tuguma Maring].
156. LiPuma, Edward. Social and Cultural Factors Which Influence Aggression. In: Ramirez, J. Martin; Brain, Paul F., Editors. *Aggression: Functions and Causes*. Sevilla: Publicaciones de la Universidad de Sevilla and Professors' World Peace Academy; 1985: 49-66.
Note: [fw: Maring].
157. LiPuma, Edward. Sorcery and Evidence of Change in Maring Justice. *Ethnology*. 1994; 33: 147-163.
Note: [fw: Maring].
158. LiPuma, Edward. The Spirits of Modernization: Maring Concept and Practice. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 175-188. (Monographs; v. 18).
Note: [fw 21 mos: Maring].
159. LiPuma, Edward. The Terms of Change: Linguistic Mediation and Reaffiliation among the Maring. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1990; 99: 93-121.
Note: [fw 21 mos: Tuguma and Kauwaty Maring].
160. Lister-Turner, R.; Clark, J. B. *A Dictionary of the Motu Language of Papua*. 2nd ed. Chatterton, Percy, Editor. Sydney: Government Printer; n.d. [1957]. 158 pp.
Note: [mission: Motu].
161. Lister-Turner, R.; Clark, J. B. *A Grammar of the Motu Language of Papua*. 2nd ed. Chatterton, Percy, Editor. Sydney: A.H. Pettifer, Government Printer; n.d. [1957]. 91 pp.
Note: [mission: Motu].
162. Liston Blyth, A. Magisterial Reports. IV. -- North-Eastern Division -- (b) Baniara. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Report for the Year 1913-14*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1914: 65-69.
Note: [admin 1913-1914: Baniara].
163. Liston Blyth, A. [Magisterial Report] Kumusi Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 45-48.
Note: [admin 1918-1919: Kumusi Division].
164. Liston-Blyth, A. Descriptions of Various Districts of Papua (IV) -- Mafulu District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1922- 23*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: Appendix II, pp. 19-20.
Note: [admin: Mafulu].

165. Liston-Blyth, A. [Divisional Reports] (II.) -- Delta Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925-1926. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: 37-38 + 2 Maps.
Note: [admin 1925-1926: Delta Division, Omati R hw, Ikobi, Dikima].
166. Liston-Blyth, A. [Magisterial Reports] (II.) Delta Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1926-27. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1928: 33-36.
Note: [admin 1926-1927: Delta Division].
167. Liston-Blyth, A. [Magisterial Reports] (2) Delta Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1927-28. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1929: 22-23.
Note: [admin 1927-1928: Delta Division].
168. Liston-Blyth, A. Notes on Native Customs in the Baniara District (N.E.D.) Papua. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. 1923; 53: 467-471.
Note: [admin: Ari tribe Baniara].
169. Liston-Blyth, A. Territory of Papua -- Kokoda (Northern Division): Annual Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1922. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1921-22. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: 68-69.
Note: [admin 1921-1922: Kokoda].
170. Lith, P. A. van der, Editor. Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch- Indië. Volume 2. 'sGravenhage & Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff & E.J. Brill; 1895. viii, 662 pp.
Note: [general NNG].
171. Lith, P. A. van der; Snelleman, Joh F., Editors. Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië. Volume 3. 'sGravenhage & Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff & E.J. Brill; 1895. viii, 647 pp.
Note: [general NNG].
172. Lith, P. A. van der; Snelleman, Joh F. Nieuw-Guinea. In: Lith, P. A. van der; Snelleman, Joh F., Editors. Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië. Volume 3. 'sGravenhage & Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff & E.J. Brill; 1895: 28-29.
Note: [general NNG].
173. Lith, P. A. van der; Snelleman, Joh F. Papoeas. In: Lith, P. A. van der; Snelleman, Joh F., Editors. Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië. Volume 3. 'sGravenhage & Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff & E.J. Brill; 1895: 205-220.
Note: [general NNG].
174. Lith, P. A. van der; Spaan, A. J.; Fokkers, F., Editors. Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië. Volume 1. 'sGravenhage & Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff & E.J. Brill; 1895. xi, [i], 619 pp.
Note: [general NNG].
175. Lithgow, Daphne. Dobu Phonemics. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. Phonologies of Five P.N.G. Languages. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 73-96. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 19).
Note: [SIL September 1972 - August 1975: Mwemweyala vill Dobu].
176. Lithgow, Daphne; Lithgow, David. Muyuw Language. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974. 240 pp. (Dictionaries of Papua New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [SIL 1964-1973: Wabunun vill Muyuw].
177. Lithgow, David R. Austronesian Languages: Milne Bay and Adjacent Islands (Milne Bay Province). In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 2: Austronesian Languages. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1976: 441-523.

(Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 39).
 Note: [SIL & from lit & pcs: Milne Bay Province].

178. Lithgow, David. Change of Subject in Muyuw. Bible Translator. 1971; 22: 118-124.
 Note: [SIL: Muyuw].
179. Lithgow, David. First Things First in Dobu. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. Miscellaneous Papers on Dobu and Arapesh. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1978: 33-56. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 25).
 Note: [SIL: Dobu].
180. Lithgow, David. A Grammatical Analysis of a Dobu Text. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. Papers in Five Austronesian Languages. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1975: 25-56. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 12).
 Note: [SIL: Dobu].
181. Lithgow, David R. History of Research in Austronesian Languages: Milne Bay Province. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 2: Austronesian Languages. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1976: 157- 170. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 39).
 Note: [general Milne Bay Province].
182. Lithgow, David. How Should I Spell It?: Interpretation of Problem Sounds Illustrated from Muyuw. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. Miscellaneous Papers on Dobu and Arapesh. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1978: 17-32. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 25).
 Note: [SIL: Muyuw].
183. Lithgow, David. Impersonal Pronoun in Some Melanesian Languages of New Guinea. Bible Translator. 1970; 21: 137.
 Note: [SIL: Kiriwina, Muyuw].
184. Lithgow, David. Infant Feeding at Woodlark Island. Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal. 1968; 11: 133.
 Note: [SIL 1964-- : Woodlark I].
185. Lithgow, David. Influence of English Grammar on Dobu and Bunama. In: Harlow, Ray; Hooper, Robin, Editors. VICAL 1: Oceanic Languages: Papers from the Fifth International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics, Auckland, New Zealand, January, 1988. Auckland: Linguistic Society of New Zealand; 1989: 335-347.
 Note: [SIL: Bunama, Dobu].
186. Lithgow, David. Language Change on Woodlark Island. Oceania. 1973; 44: 101-108.
 Note: [SIL 1964-1971: Woodlark I Muyuw, Budibud, Kilivila].
187. Lithgow, David. Language Change and Relationships in Tubetube and Adjacent Languages. In: Laycock, Donald C.; Winter, Werner, Editors. A World of Language: Papers Presented to Professor S.A. Wurm on His 65th Birthday. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1987: 393-410. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 100).
 Note: [SIL: Tubetube, Suau, Duau, Bunama, Kurada].
188. Lithgow, David. Language Change on Fergusson and Normanby Islands, Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea. In: Dutton, Tom, Editor. Culture Change, Language Change: Case Studies from Melanesia. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1992: 27- 47. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 120).
 Note: [SIL 1964 --: Dobu, Sewa Bay, Fergusson I, Normanby I].
189. Lithgow, David. Muyuw: Its Relationships with Its Neighbours and the Bilingualism of Its Speakers. In: Tryon,

- Darrell, Editor. Papers in Austronesian Linguistics No. 5. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Asian and Pacific Studies; 1998: 1-34. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 92).
Note: [SIL survey January-March, 1994: Kwewata, Iwa, Kitava, Kiriwina, Budibud, Misima, Tubetube, Gugeguleu Duau, Dobu, Gumawana].
190. Lithgow, David R. Reduplication for Past Actions in Auhelawa. *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1995; 26: 89-95.
Note: [SIL: Auhelawa, Dobu].
191. Lithgow, David. Translating Accompanitives in Papuan Tip Cluster Languages of PNG. *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1992; 23(2): 205-207.
Note: [SIL: Papuan Tip].
192. Lithgow, David. Using Grammatical Data to Determine Language Relationships in Fergusson and Normanby Island Languages of the Papuan Tip Cluster. *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1992; 23(2): 119-138.
Note: [SIL 1965 --: Fergusson I, Normanby I].
193. Lithgow, David; Lithgow, Daphne, Translators. Muiuw. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *From the Mouths of Ancestors*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1982: 148-162.
Note: [SIL: Muiuw].
194. Lithgow, David; Staalsen, Philip. Languages of the D'Entrecasteaux Islands. Port Moresby: Department of Information and Extension Services; 1965. 20 pp. + Endpaper Map.
Note: [SIL survey January-March 1964: Wataluma, Vivigani, Diodio, Bwaidoga, Kalokalo, Iamalele, Fagalulu, Kukuya, Morima, Bosilewa, Maiodom, Garea. Dobu, Sewa Bay, Kurada, Mwatebu, Duau, Loboda].
195. Litteral, Robert. Anggor Referential Prominence. In: Franklin, Karl J., Editor. *Syntax and Semantics in Papua New Guinea Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 223-237.
Note: [SIL: Anggor].
196. Litteral, Robert. Changes in the Bibriari Communicative System. In: Murane, John, Editor. *Language Planning and Grammatical Typologies*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1978: 25-30. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 24).
Note: [SIL: Bibriari vill Anggor].
197. Litteral, Robert Lee. Features of Anggor Discourse [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania; 1980. ix, 376 pp.
Note: [SIL 1965-1969, 1971-1975: Bibriari vill Anggor].
198. Litteral, Robert. Rhetorical Predicates and Time Topology in Anggor. *Foundations of Language*. 1972; 8: 391-410.
Note: [SIL 1965-1969: Bibriari vill Anggor].
199. Litteral, Robert. Time in Anggor Discourse. *Kivung*. 1972; 5(1): 49-55.
Note: [SIL 1965-1969: Bibriari vill Anggor].
200. Litteral, Robert; Litteral, Shirley, Translators. Anggor. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *Legends from Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 32-44.
Note: [SIL: Anggor].
201. Litteral, Shirley. Orientation to Space and Participants in Anggor. In: Lewis, R. K. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 15*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1972: 23-44. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 31).
Note: [SIL 1965-1969: Bibriari vill Anggor].

202. Litteral, Shirley. The Semantic Components of Anggor Existential Verbs. In: Franklin, Karl J., Editor. *Syntax and Semantics in Papua New Guinea Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 125-149. Note: [SIL 1965 -- : Anggor].
203. Little, Keith. An Old Papuan Legend. *South Pacific*. 1952; 6: 353-355. Note: [Kerema].
204. Little, Michael A.; Morren, George E. B. Jr. *Ecology, Energetics, and Human Variability*. Dubuque, IA: Wm. C. Brown Company Publishers; 1976. v, 90 pp. (Elements of Anthropology). Note: [fw (GM): Mianmin; from lit: Raiapu Enga, Tsembaga Maring].
205. Little, William J. Expedition by the Honorable W.J. Little, from the Kikori River to the Purari. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1911*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 202-203. Note: [admin March 1911: Ilo R].
206. Littlewood, H. Aroma Traditions. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(10): 3-14. Note: [colls 1971: Aroma].
207. Littlewood, R. A. Comment [on E. Richard Sorenson, "Socio- Ecological Change among the Fore of New Guinea"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1972; 13: 375-376. Note: [fw 1962: Awa].
208. Littlewood, R. A. Isolate Patterns in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1966; 75: 95- 106. Note: [fw June 1962 - August 1963: Auyana, Awa, Gadsup, Tairora].
209. Littlewood, R. A. *Physical Anthropology of the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1972. xx, 224 pp. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 2). Note: [fw 1962: Auyana, Awa, Gadsup, Ontenu, Tairora].
210. Litzow, Geoff. Postscript, 1982. In: Flannery, Wendy, Editor. *Religious Movements in Melanesia Today* (2). Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 107-112. (Point Series; v. 3). Note: [Kyaka Enga, Sau Enga].
211. Livingstone, Frank B. Blood Groups and Ancestry: A Test Case from the New Guinea Highlands. *Current Anthropology*. 1963; 4: 541-542. Note: [from lit: Fore, Gimi, Usurufa, Bena Bena, Auyana, Agarabi, Tairora, Gadsup, Gahuku, Asaro, Keiagana].
212. Lloyd, J. A. *A Baruya-Tok Pisin-English Dictionary*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1992. x, 685 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 82). Note: [SIL 1961-1986: Wonenara V Baruya].
213. Lloyd, J. A. Contrastive and Grammatically Defined Tone in Baruya. In: Franklin, Karl, Editor. *Papers in Papuan Linguistics No. 2*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1997: 283-361. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 85). Note: [SIL: Baruya].
214. Lloyd, J.; Healey, A. Barua Phonemes. *Linguistics*. 1970; 60: 33-48. Note: [SIL January 1961 - July 1967 (42 mos): Wonenara Barua].
215. Lloyd, J.; Healey, Alan. Barua Phonemes. In: Healey, Phyllis M., Editor. *Angan Languages Are Different: Four Phonologies*. Huntington Beach, CA: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 5- 15. (Language Data,

- Asian-Pacific Series; v. 12).
Note: [SIL: Baruya].
216. Lloyd, John. Land Tenure in Papua and New Guinea. Australian External Territories. 1971; 11(1): 2-6.
Note: [general PNG].
217. Lloyd, Joy. A Fourth Analysis of Baruya Consonants. In: Healey, Phyllis M., Editor. Angan Languages Are Different: Four Phonologies. Huntington Beach, CA: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 17-24. (Language Data, Asian-Pacific Series; v. 12).
Note: [SIL: Baruya].
218. Lloyd, Michael. Lunar Asparagus by Ernst and Lake Sentani. Gazette des Beaux-Arts (ser 6). 1985; 106: 137-140.
Note: [from museum colls: Sentani].
219. Lloyd, Richard G. The Angan Language Family. In: Franklin, Karl, Editor. The Linguistic Situation in the Gulf District and Adjacent Areas, Papua New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1973: 33-110. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 26).
Note: [SIL 1961 --: Baruya, Kapau, Menya, Yagwoia, Simbari, Ampale, Angaataha, Kamasa, Kwacha, Ankave, Ivori, Lohiki, Kenati, Owena, Kovio Mekeo].
220. Lloyd, Richard. Baruya Kith and Kin. In: Shaw, R. Daniel, Editor. Kinship Studies in Papua New Guinea. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 97-114.
Note: [SIL: Baruya].
221. Lloyd, Richard. Bound and Minor Words in Baruya. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1989. vii, 149 pp. (Datapapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 35).
Note: [fw: Yanyi Baruya].
222. Lloyd, Richard G. Gender in a New Guinea Language: Baruya Nouns and Noun Phrases. In: Laycock, Don et al. Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 10. Canberra: Australian National University; 1969: 25-67. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 22).
Note: [SIL 4 yrs: Yanyi vill Baruya].
223. Lloyd, Richard. Regular Morphophonemic Changes in Baruya. In: Healey, Phyllis M., Editor. Angan Languages Are Different: Four Phonologies. Huntington Beach, CA: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 113-117. (Language Data, Asian-Pacific Series; v. 12).
Note: [SIL: Baruya].
224. Lloyd, Richard; Lloyd, Joy, Translators. Baruya. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. Legends from Papua New Guinea. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 54-68.
Note: [SIL: Baruya].
225. Lloyd, Richard; Lloyd, Joy. The Dialects of the Baruya Language. In: Healey, Phyllis M., Editor. Angan Languages Are Different: Four Phonologies. Huntington Beach, CA: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 25-50. (Language Data, Asian-Pacific Series; v. 12).
Note: [SIL: Baruya].

Bibliography

1. Loader, Julian. Valley of the Dani. Paradise. 1993; 97: 37- 39, 41-42.
Note: [Baliem V].
2. Lobban, William D., (Compiler). A Collection of Children's Singing Games of Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1985. 123 pp. (Oral History; v. 13(2)).
Note: [colls 1974-1978: Chimbu, Southern Highlands, Eastern Highlands, Enga, Western Highlands, East Sepik, Morobe, Madang provinces].
3. Lobo, Éric. Esprits de jungle: Irian Jaya, l'univers irréel des Papous. Paris: Romain Pages Éditions; 1999. 187, [4] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations.
Note: [travels 1995: Korowai, Lahni, Dani, Yali, Una, Kopka, Kombai, Citak, Asmat].
4. Lockwood, Victoria S.; Harding, Thomas G.; Wallace, Ben J., Editors. Contemporary Pacific Societies: Studies in Development and Change. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.; 1993. x, 374 pp.
5. Loebèr, J. A. Jr. Bamboe-ornament van Nederlandsch N.- Guinea. Nederlandsch-Indië Oud & Nieuw. 1920; 4: 270-288, 293- 314.
Note: [from museum colls: Doreh, Geelvink Bay, Merauke, Humboldt Bay, Lower Digoel, Arso, Sekar].
6. Loebèr, J. A. Jr. Woningbouw en architectuur in Nieuw- Guinea. Nederlandsch-Indië Oud & Nieuw. 1929; 14: 8-16, 51-64, 153-158, 249-258, 412-422.
Note: [from museum colls: Jamnah, Doreh, Geelvink Bay, Asé, Marind, Mimika, Kiriwina, Swart V, Koiari, Siari, Wari, Oinaké, Humboldt Bay, Lake Sentani, Seka, Bilibili, Gaile, Jentsschemangoea, Waima, Moï, Orokolo, Fly R, Rarai, Mekeo, Pari, Tobati, Koembe R].
7. Loeffler, E. The Pleistocene Glaciation of the Saruwaged Range, Territory of New Guinea. Australian Geographer. 1971; 11: 463-472.
Note: [Saruwaged Range].
8. Loeliger, Carl. Christian Missions. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition. Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 24-25.
Note: [general PNG].
9. Loeliger, Carl E. The Traditional Context: Cultural and Religious. In: Wagner, Herwig; Reiner, Hermann, Editors. The Lutheran Church in Papua New Guinea: The First Hundred Years 1886-1986. Adelaide: Lutheran Publishing House; 1986: 15-30.
Note: [general PNG].
10. Loeliger, Carl; Trompf, Garry, Editors. New Religious Movements in Melanesia. Suva: University of the South Pacific and the University of Papua New Guinea; 1985. xvii, [i], 188 pp.
11. Loeweke, Eunice; May, Jean. Fasu Grammar. Anthropological Linguistics. 1966; 8(5): 17-33.
Note: [SIL: Kaipu vill Namu dialect Fasu].
12. Loeweke, Eunice; May, Jean. General Grammar of Fasu (Namo Me). In: Hutchisson, Don, Editor. Grammatical Studies in Fasu and Mt. Koiali. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1980: 5- 106. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 27).
Note: [SIL 1961-1976: Fasu].
13. Logchem, J. Th. van. Sickness and Death in the Primitive World. Tropical and Geographical Medicine. 1960; 12: 196-207.

Note: [from lit: Mimika, Moejoe, Argoeni Bay, Waropen, Baliem V, Anggi Lakes].

14. Logchem, Jan Theo van. De Argoeniërs: Een papoea-volk in west Nieuw-Guinea (The Argunians: A Papuan people in Western New Guinea): Proefschrift, Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 1963. Utrecht: Schotanus & Jens.; 1963. 207 pp. + Plates + Foldout Map. Note: [fw October-November 1957, June-August 1958: Argoeni Bay].
15. Logemann, J. H. A. Rechtsgroepen in Nieuw-Guinea. Nieuw- Guinea Studiën. 1957; 1: 179-196. Note: [general NNG].
16. Lohberger, Carline. Wildlife Management Areas, National Parks and Sanctuaries. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition. Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 48-49. Note: [general PNG].
17. Lohia, H. Translator). A Motu Song from Boera. Oral History. 1976; 4(1): 75-77. Note: [Boera vill Motu].
18. Lohia, S. Translator). Modern Motu Songs. Oral History. 1977; 5(2): 72-75. Note: [Gabagaba, Hanuabada, Pari, Porebada Motu].
19. Lohia, S.; Simitap, B. Translators). Baimuru, Kikori District, Gulf Province. Oral History. 1977; 5(6): 41-45. Note: [Baimuru Kikori District].
20. Lohmann, Roger Ivar. Cultural Reception in the Contact and Conversion History of the Asabano of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Madison: University of Wisconsin-Madison; 2000. xii, 340 pp. Note: [fw 1994-1995: Asabano (Duranmin)].
21. Lohmann, Roger Ivar. Glass Men and Spirit Women in Papua New Guinea. Cultural Survival Quarterly. 2003; 27(2): 1, 52-54. Note: [fw: Asabano].
22. Lohmann, Roger Ivar. Introduced Writing and Christianity: Differential Access to Religious Knowledge among the Asabano. Ethnology. 2001; 40: 93-111. Note: [fw 1994-1995: Asabano].
23. Lohmann, Roger Ivar. The Role of Dreams in Religious Enculturation among the Asabano of Papua New Guinea. Ethos. 2000; 28: 75-102. Note: [fw 1994-1995: Asabano].
24. Lomas, G. C. J. Correspondence: Talk Never Dies. Oceania. 1987; 58: 61-62. Note: [from lit: Huli].
25. Lomas, G. C. J. The Huli Language of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Sydney: Macquarie University; 1988. xvi, 451 pp. Note: [mission 1969-1982: Huli].
26. Lombange, C. K.; Lakipane, M.; Papak, J. A Study of the Health Status of the Wapi People in Enga Province, Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1987; 30: 229-237. Note: [survey 1982: Kopaipalu, Kapumanda, Aperaka, Mulale, Olimole, Yambaitoko vills Wapi].
27. Lombange, Candy K. A Study of Aid Post Orderly Performance in the Wapi Valley, Enga Province, Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1980; 23: 126-131. Note: [surveys 1967, 1970, 1972, 1975: Apyeraka Pinae].

28. Lombange, Candy K. Trends in Sexually Transmitted Disease Incidence in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1984; 27: 145-157.
Note: [1974-1983: general PNG].
29. Lommel, Andreas. *Kunst der Südsee im Amerika-Haus München*. München: Prestel-Verlag; 1952. 48 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [exhibition: Upper Sepik, Sepik, Tami, Dutch NG, Sentani].
30. Lommel, Andreas. *Motiv und Variation: in der Kunst des zirkumpazifischen Raumes*. München: Staatliches Museum für Völkerkunde; 1962. 109, [6] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Ramu R, Asmat, Lorenz R, Geelvink Bay, Buang, MacCluer Gulf, Northwest R, Mappi, Wildeman R, Berlinhafen, Era R, Papuan Gulf, Turama R, Aird Delta].
31. Long, Glenn A. *Oceanic Images: Figurative Art of New Guinea*. Baltimore: Baltimore Museum of Art; 1976. [4] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Iatmul, Kerewa, Murik, Huon Gulf, Seleo, Ali].
32. Long, Jeffrey C. The Allelic Correlation Structure of Gainj- and Kalam-Speaking People. I. The Estimation and Interpretation of Wright's F -statistics. *Genetics*. 1986; 112: 629-647.
Note: [Gainj, Kalam].
33. Long, Jeffery Charles. *The Estimation of Genetic Variation and Divergence: Application to Gainj and Kalam Speakers of Highland New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan; 1984. viii, 181 pp.
Note: [fw 1982-1983: Taki W Gainj, Asai V Kalam].
34. Long, Jeffrey C.; Naidu, Jammigumpula M.; Mohrenweiser, Harvey W.; Gershowitz, Henry; Johnson, Patricia L.; Wood, James W.; Smouse, Peter E. Genetic Characterization of Gainj- and Kalam-Speaking Peoples of Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1986; 70: 75-96.
Note: [fw 1977-1978, 1982-1983: Gainj, Kalam].
35. Long, Jeffrey C.; Smouse, Peter E.; Wood, James W. The Allelic Correlation Structure of Gainj- and Kalam-Speaking People. II. The Genetic Distance between Population Subdivisions. *Genetics*. 1987; 117: 273-283.
Note: [fw: Gainj, Kalam].
36. Longacre, Robert E. *Hierarchy and Universality of Discourse Constituents in New Guinea Languages: Texts*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press; 1972. vii, [i], 268 pp.
Note: [from pcs: Kosena, Wojokeso, Golin, Oksapmin, Bahinemo].
37. Longacre, Robert E. *Hierarchy and Universality of Discourse Constituents in New Guinea Languages: Discussion*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press; 1972. xviii, 176 pp.
Note: [from pcs: Kosena, Wojokeso, Golin, Oksapmin, Bahinemo, Gahuku, Duidui, Manambu, Yessan-Mayo, Kunimaipa, Kanite, Manga Buang, Telefol, Mapos Buang, Waffa, Salt-Yui, Daga, Managalasi, Wahgi, Kalam, Fore, Nii, Siroi].
38. Longacre, Robert E. Paragraph and Sentence Structure in New Guinea Highlands Languages. *Kivung*. 1970; 3: 150-163.
Note: [from pc: Fore].
39. Longacre, Robert E. Switch-Reference Systems from Two Distinct Linguistic Areas: Wojokeso (Papua New Guinea) and Guanano (Northern South America). In: Haiman, John; Munro, Pamela, Editors. *Switch-Reference and Universal Grammar: Proceedings of a Symposium on Switch-Reference and Universal Grammar*, Winnipeg, May 1981. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company; 1983: 185-207. (Typological Studies in Linguistics; v. 2).

Note: [from pc: Wojokeso].

40. Lorentz, H. A. Eenige maanden onder de papoea's. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1905. viii, 310, [1] pp. + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [explor 1903: Humboldt Bay, North Coast II, Biak, Vogelkop, Geelvink Bay].
41. Lorentz, H. A. An Expedition to the Snow Mountains of New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 37: 477-500 + Plates + Map.
Note: [explor 1909: Lorentz R, North-West R to Mt Wilhelmina].
42. Lorentz, H. A. An Expedition to the Snow Mountains of New Guinea. Scottish Geographical Magazine. 1911; 27: 337-359 + Plates + Map.
Note: [explor 1909: Lorentz R, North-West R to Mt Wilhelmina].
43. Lorentz, H. A. Zwarte Menschen -- Witte Bergen: Verhaal van den tocht naar het Sneeuwgebergte van Nieuw-Guinea. Leiden: N.V. Boekhandel en Drukkerij voorheen E.J. Brill; 1913. xii, 262 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Pocket Map.
Note: [explor 1909: Pesegem, Noord West R].
44. Loria, Lamberto. Notes on the Ancient War Customs of the Natives of Logea and Neighbourhood. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix S, pp. 39-43.
Note: [naturalist 1894-1895: Logea].
45. Lory, Jean-Luc. Agression et transgression, auteurs de la maladie chez les Baruya de Papouasie Nouvelle-Guinée. Cahiers ethnologiques. 1986; 7: 61-73.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
46. Lory, Jean Luc. Formes d'organisation de l'espace, territorialité et identité chez les Baruya de Papouasie Nouvelle-Guinée. Social Science Information. 1983; 22: 721-747.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
47. Lory, Jean-Luc. La socialisation des plantes chez les Baruya (Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée). Techniques et culture. 1985; 5: 73- 84.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
48. Lory, Jean-Luc. Les jardins Baruya. Journal d'Agriculture Traditionnelle et de Botanique Appliquée. 1982; 29: 247-274.
Note: [fw: Marawaka, Wonenara Baruya].
49. Lory, Jean-Luc. Quelques aspects du chamanisme Baruya (Eastern Highlands Province, Papouasie, Nouvelle-Guinée). In: Lombard, J., Editor. Médecines et santé. Paris: O.R.S.T.O.M.; 1981: 543-559. (Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., Sér. Sci. Hum; v. 18).
Note: [fw: Wapme vill Baruya].
50. Lory-Jean-Luc. La "cueillette" des opossums: neutralisation du rapport homme-femme et inversion du rapport gibier-plante. Social Science Information. 1989; 28: 547-562.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
51. Losche, Diane. Abelam History. Hemisphere. 1980; 25: 117- 121.
Note: [fw 1976-1977 (12 mos): Apangai Abelam].
52. Losche, Diane. The Abelam: A People of Papua New Guinea. n.p. [Sydney]: The Australian Museum; 1982. 74 pp.
Note: [Abelam].

53. Losche, Diane. Anthony's Feast: The Gift in Abelam Aesthetics. *Australian Journal of Anthropology*. 2001; 12: 155- 165.
Note: [Abelam].
54. Losche, Diane. Frankenstein Stalks the Coral Gardens: The Cult of Secrecy in the Abelam. *Australian Journal of Art*. 1989; 8: 6-18.
Note: [fw 1976-1980 (20 mos): Apangai Abelam].
55. Losche, Diane. Gardens, Gods and Body Language. *Australian Natural History*. 1982; 20: 304-310.
Note: [fw: Abelam].
56. Losche, Diane. The Importance of Birds: Or the Relationship between Art and Anthropology Reconsidered. In: Thomas, Nicholas; Losche, Diane, Editors. *Double Vision: Art Histories and Colonial Histories in the Pacific*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1999: 210-228.
Note: [fw 1976, 1980: Apangai, Roma Abelam].
57. Losche, Diane. The Impossible Aesthetic: The Abelam, the Moa Bird and Me. In: Lattas, Andrew, Guest Editor. *Articulations of Memory: The Politics of Embodiment, Locality, and the Contingent*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1996: 305-310. (Special Issue, Oceania; v. 66(4)).
Note: [Abelam in Sydney].
58. Losche, Diane Brady. *Male and Female in Abelam Society: Opposition and Complementarity* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: Columbia University; 1982. iv, 417 pp.
Note: [fw: Apangai and Magapita Abelam].
59. Losche, Diane. The Sepik Gaze: Iconographic Interpretation of Abelam Form. In: Weiner, James F., Editor. "Too Many Meanings": A Critique of the Anthropology of Aesthetics. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1995: 47-60. (Social Analysis; v. 38).
Note: [fw & from lit: Abelam].
60. Losche, Diane. Utopian Visions and the Division of Labor in Abelam Society. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 395-401.
Note: [fw 1976-1978, 1980: Apangai Abelam].
61. Losche, Diane. What Do Abelam Images Want from Us?: Plato's Cave and Kwatbil's Belly. In: Losche, Diane, Guest Editor. *Anthro/Aesthetics: The Cultural Construction of Aesthetic Objects*. Sydney: University of Sydney, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 35-49. (The Australian Journal of Anthropology, Special Issues; v. 8).
Note: [fw: Abelam].
62. Losche, Diane. What Makes the Anthropologist Laugh?: The Abelam, Irony, and Me. In: Fernandez, James W.; Huber, Mary Taylor, Editors. *Irony in Action: Anthropology, Practice, and the Moral Imagination*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press; 2001: 103-117.
Note: [fw: Samakundi Abelam].
63. Loth, Ir. J. E. Cultuurhistorische gesneden boompalen in het Sentani-meer, hun oorsprung en beteekenis. *Tijdschrift "Nieuw- Guinea"*. 1941; 6: 14-32.
Note: [Osei I, Lake Sentani].
64. Loukotka, Cestmir. Classification des langues papoues. *Lingua Posnaniensis*. 1957; 6: 19-83 + Foldout Map.
Note: [all NG].
65. Loukotka, Cestmir. Comment [on Arthur Capell, "Oceanic Linguistics Today"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1962; 3:

415.
Note: [general NG].
66. Louman, B. T. M. Subsistence Use of Fallow Vegetation in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea. *Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science*. 1987; 35: 546-549.
Note: [Biangai].
67. Louman, B.; Nicholls, S. Forestry in Papua New Guinea. In: Sekhran, N.; Miller, S., Editors. *Papua New Guinea Country Study on Biological Diversity*. Waigani: The Department of Environment and Conservation, Conservation Resource Centre and the Africa Centre for Resources and Environment (ACRE); 1994: 155-167.
Note: [general PNG].
68. Louman, Bas. Trees and Village Development in the Markham Valley: Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Journal of Land Studies*. 1994; 1: 39-49.
Note: [forester: Atsunas Adzera].
69. Lounsbury, F. G. Another View of the Trobriand Kinship Categories. In: Hammel, E. A., Editor. *Formal Semantic Analysis*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association; 1965: 142-185. (*American Anthropologist*, Special Publications; v. 67(5,2)).
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
70. Loupis, G.; Ruff, R.; Ruff, W. Notes on Architecture of the New Guinea Highlands: A Research Programme for Students in Second Year Architecture. Lae: Papua New Guinea University of Technology, Department of Architecture and Building; 1982. 191 pp.
Note: [Senofi, Kofoufa, Kofiufa (Eastern Highlands); Masul Chimbu; Keldeka (Keltiga) Western Highlands; Humbia, Lumbi, Pongai (Southern Highlands)].
71. Loupis, George. Architecture of the Central Highlands of Papua New Guinea. Lae: Appropriate Technology Development Institute, Liklik Buk Information Centre; 1984. vii, 39 pp. (Traditional Technology Series; v. 3).
Note: [visits 1982: Sonofi, Goroka, Wabag, Kopiago, Fore, Gumine, Masul Chimbu, Keldeka, Lumbi].
72. Loupis, George. The Kaluli Longhouses. *Oceania*. 1983; 53: 358-383.
Note: [fw Dec 1980: Suginigar Kaluli].
73. Loupis, George. The Suginigar Longhouse: Mt. Bosavi: Research Report. n.p. [Lae]: Papua New Guinea University of Technology, Department of Architecture and Building; n.d. 27 pp.
Note: [visit Dec 1980: Suginigar Kaluli].
74. Lourandos, Harry. *Continent of Hunter-Gatherers: New Perspectives in Australian Prehistory*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1997. xvii, 390 pp.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
75. Lourandos, Harry. Paleopolitics: Resource Intensification in Aboriginal Australia and Papua New Guinea. In: Ingold, Tim; Riches, David; Woodburn, James, Editors. *Hunters and Gatherers 1: History, Evolution and Social Change*. Oxford: Berg Publishers Limited; 1988: 148-160. (Explorations in Anthropology).
Note: [from lit: general NG].
76. Lourie, J. A., Editor. *Ok Tedi Health and Nutrition Project Papua New Guinea 1982-1986*. Port Moresby and Tabubil: University of Papua New Guinea and Ok Tedi Mining Limited; 1987. 81 pp. + Appendices.
Note: [fw 1982-1983, 1984, 1985-1986: Wopkaimin, Ningerum, Awin].
77. Lourie, J. A., Editor. *Ok Tedi Health and Nutrition Project Papua New Guinea 1982-1986: Final Report*. Port Moresby & Tabubil: University of Papua New Guinea & Ok Tedi Mining Limited; 1987. [i], 81, [4], [163], [35] pp.
Note: [surveys 1982-1983, 1986: Atemkit, Kavorabip, Finalbin, Bultem, Migalsimbip Wopkaimin; 1984:

Korokit, Haida Wogam, Hukim Ningerum; 1984: Tapko, Ienkenai, Miasomrae Awin].

78. Lourie, J. A.; Taufa, T.; Cattani, Jacqueline; Anderson, W. The Ok Tedi Health and Nutrition Project, Papua New Guinea: Physique, Growth and Nutritional Status of the Wopkaimin of the Star Mountains. *Annals of Human Biology*. 1986; 13: 517-536.
Note: [fw December 1982 - May 1983: Atemkit, Bultem, Finalbin, Kavorabip, Migalsimbip, Wangbin Wopkaimin].
79. Lourie, John. Trends in Birthweights over 43 Years at Kwato, Milne Bay Province. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1986; 29: 337-343.
Note: [1936-1978: Kwato I; from lit: Western Highlands, Lae, Lumi, Karkar, Goroka, Kainantu, Islands].
80. Lourie, John; Budd, Grahame; Anderson, H. Ross. Physiological Adaptability in Papua New Guinea. In: Attenborough, Robert D.; Alpers, Michael P., Editors. *Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: The Small Cosmos*. Oxford: Clarendon Press; 1992: 268- 280. (Research Monographs on Human Population Biology).
Note: [general PNG].
81. Louwarse, C. R. Medische zorg bereikbaar voor iedereen. In: Vries, Tj. S. de, Editor. *Eenopen plek in het oerwoud: Evangelieverkondiging aan het volk van Irian Jaya*. Groningen: Uitgeverij De Vyurbaak bv.; 1983: 188-190.
Note: [mission: Kawagit].
82. Louwarse, C. R. Veldtocht tegen de tuberkelbacil. In: Vries, Tj. S. de, Editor. *Eenopen plek in het oerwoud: Evangelieverkondiging aan het volk van Irian Jaya*. Groningen: Uitgeverij De Vyurbaak bv.; 1983: 183-187.
Note: [mission: Kawagit].
83. Louwarse, Jan. A Tentative Phonology of Una. *Irian*. 1978; 7(3): 43-90.
Note: [mission June 1973 - July 1978 (49 mos): Langda Una].
84. Louwarse, John. The Morphosyntax of Una in Relation to Discourse Structure. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1988. ix, 211 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 100).
Note: [mission June 1973 - September 1984 (99 mos): Langda vill Una].
85. Louwarse, John. Una (West-New Guinea) Worldview and a Reformed Model for Contextualizing Cross-Cultural Communication of the Gospel [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Pasadena, CA: Fuller Theological Seminary; 1987. xxi, 404 pp.
Note: [mission May 1973 - September 1984: Una].
86. Lovett, Richard. *The History of the London Missionary Society 1795-1895*. London: Henry Frowde; 1899. 2 Volumes: xii, [iv], 832 pp. + Frontispiece + 6 Plates + 10 Maps; vi, [ii], 778 pp. + Frontispiece + 6 Plates + 4 Maps.
Note: [from lit & archives: LMS, British NG].
87. Lovett, Richard. *James Chalmers: His Autobiography and Letters*. London: The Religious Tract Society; 1903. 511 pp. + Frontispiece + 9 Plates.
Note: [Chalmers 1879-1901, Suau, Papuan Gulf, Motumotu, Fly R, Dopima].
88. Lovett, Richard. *Tamate: The Life and Adventures of a Christian Hero*. London: The Religious Tract Society; 1904. 320 pp. + Frontispiece + [16] pp. Plates.
Note: [Chalmers, Papuan Gulf, Fly River, Southeast Papua].
89. Loving, Aretta. Communicating the Gospel -- Even If Your Nose Is Burning. In: Brewster, Tom; Brewster, Betty Sue, Editors. *Community Is My Language Classroom*. Pasadena, CA: Lingua House; 1986: 61-87.
Note: [SIL 1959--: Awa].

90. Loving, Aretta; McKaughan, Howard. Awa Verbs Part II: The Internal Structure of Dependent Verbs. In: Pence, Alan, Editor. *Verb Studies in Five New Guinea Languages*. Norman, OK: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1964: 31-44. (Publications in Linguistics and Related Fields; v. 10).
Note: [SIL 1959-- : Awa].
91. Loving, Aretta; McKaughan, Howard. Awa Verbs Part II: The Internal Structure of Dependent Verbs. Reprinted in: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 56-64. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [SIL: Awa].
92. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Abau Language: Phonology and Grammar*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1975. 130 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 9).
93. Loving, Richard. Awa Kinship Terminology and Its Use. *Ethnology*. 1973; 12: 429-436.
Note: [SIL: Mobuta Awa].
94. Loving, Richard E. Awa Phonemes, Tonemes, and Tonally Differentiated Allomorphs. In: Frantz, Chester I.; Frantz, Marjorie E. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 5*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1966: 23-32. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series A; v. 7).
Note: [SIL 1 1/2 yrs: Mobuta vill Awa].
95. Loving, Richard. Awa Phonemes, Tonemes and Tonally Differentiated Allomorphs. Reprinted in: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 10-18. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [SIL 1959--: Mobuta Awa].
96. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Comparative Wordlists 1*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1975. 216 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 14).
97. Loving, Richard. A Comparison of Western and Papua New Guinean Leadership Styles. *Notes on Anthropology and Intercultural Community Work*. 1994; 13: 12-39.
Note: [SIL: general PNG].
98. Loving, Richard. The Dialects of Awa. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 6-9. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [SIL 1959--: Awa].
99. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Grammatical Studies in Three Languages of Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974. 182 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 6).
100. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Grammatical Studies in Patep*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976. 162 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 17).
101. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Grammatical Studies in Suena and Iduna*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976. 262 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 15).
102. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Higher Level Studies of Two Papua New Guinea Related Highlands Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976. 191 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 10).
103. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Miscellaneous Papers in P.N.G. Linguistics*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics;

1977. 164 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 22).
104. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Miscellaneous Papers on Dobu and Arapesh*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1978. 130 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 25).
105. Loving, Richard. *Notes on Awa Kinship Terminology*. In: Shaw, R. Daniel, Editor. *Kinship Studies in Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 115-124.
Note: [SIL: Awa].
106. Loving, Richard. *An Outline of Awa Grammatical Structures*. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 65-87. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [SIL 1959--: Mobuta Awa].
107. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Papers in Five Austronesian Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1975. 152 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 12).
108. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Phonologies of Four Papua New Guinea Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974. 158 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 4).
109. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Phonologies of Five Austronesian Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1975. 202 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 13).
110. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Phonologies of Five P.N.G. Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977. 135 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 19).
111. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Sociolinguistic Surveys of Sepik Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981. 232 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 29).
112. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Studies in Languages of the Ok Family*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974. 175 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 7).
113. Loving, Richard, Editor. *Surveys in Five P.N.G. Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976. 119 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 16).
114. Loving, Richard. *Use of Bamboo by the Awa*. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1976; 85: 521-542.
Note: [SIL 1959-- : Mobuta Awa].
115. Loving, Richard; Bass, Jack. *Languages of the Amanab Sub- District*. n.p.: Territory of Papua and New Guinea, Department of Information and Extension Services in co-operation with The Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1964. [i], 8 pp. + Map.
Note: [SIL survey January 1964: Green R, Amanab, Waris, Senagi, Yuri, Fas, Sowanda, Kwomtari, Kamberataro, Negatman, Biaka, Baibai, Busa, Amtto, Simog, Daonda, Suganga].
116. Loving, Richard; Loving, Aretta. *Awa Dictionary*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975. xiv, 203 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 30).
Note: [SIL: Mobuta Awa].
117. Loving, Richard; Loving, Aretta. *A Preliminary Survey of Awa Noun Suffixes*. In: Dean, James C., Editor. *Studies in New Guinea Linguistics by Members of the Summer Institute of Linguistics (New Guinea Branch)*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1962: 28-43. (Oceania Linguistic Monographs; v. 6).
Note: [SIL 1960-1961: Mobuta Awa].
118. Loving, Richard; Loving, Aretta. *A Preliminary Survey of Awa Noun Suffixes*. Reprinted in: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle:

- University of Washington Press; 1973: 19-30. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [SIL 1959--: Mobuta Awa].
119. Loving, Richard; McKaughan, Howard, Translator and Editor. Awa. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. Legends from Papua New Guinea. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 45-53.
Note: [SIL: Awa].
120. Loving, Richard; McKaughan, Howard. Awa Verbs Part I: The Internal Structure of Independent Verbs. In: Pence, Alan, Editor. Verb Studies in Five New Guinea Languages. Norman, OK: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1964: 1-30. (Publications in Linguistics and Related Fields; v. 10).
Note: [SIL 1959-- : Awa].
121. Loving, Richard; McKaughan, Howard. Awa Verbs Part I: The Internal Structure of Independent Verbs. Reprinted in: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 36-55. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [SIL 1959--: Mobuta Awa].
122. Lowman, Cherry. Displays of Power: Art and War among the Marings of New Guinea. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1973. 47 pp. (Studies; v. 6).
Note: [fw 1963: Tsembaga Maring; 1966: Kauwaty Maring].
123. Lowman, Cherry. Environment, Society and Health: Ecological Bases of Community Growth and Decline in the Maring Region of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: Columbia University; 1980. viii, 341 pp.
Note: [fw 1962-1963 (15 mos): Fungai clan Maring; 1966 (4 mos): Kauwaty clan Maring].
124. Lowman-Vayda, Cherry. Maring Big Men. Anthropological Forum. 1968; 2: 199-243.
Note: [fw 1962-1963: Fungai, Kauwaty Maring; from lit: Tsembaga Maring].
125. Lowman-Vayda, Cherry. Maring Big Men. Reprinted in: Berndt, Ronald M.; Lawrence, Peter, Editors. Politics in New Guinea: Traditional and in the Context of Change: Some Anthropological Perspectives. Nedlands and Seattle: University of Western Australia Press and University of Washington Press; 1971: 317- 361.
Note: [fw November 1962 - November 1963 (12 mos): Fungai Maring; 1966 (3 mos): Kauwaty Maring].
126. Löffler, E.; Haantjens, H. A.; Heyligers, P. C.; Saunders, J. C.; Short, Karen. Land Resources of the Vanimo Area, Papua New Guinea. Melbourne: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; 1972. 126 pp. + 20 Plates + 2 Folding Maps. (Land Research Series; v. 31).
Note: [survey July 1968: Vanimo].
127. Löffler, Ernst. The Impact of Traditional Man on Landforms in Papua New Guinea. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. The Melanesian Environment. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 3-10.
Note: [general PNG].
128. Löffler, Ernst. Papua New Guinea. Richmond, Vic: Hutchinson Ltd; 1979. 82 pp. + 125 Plates.
Note: [Huli, Bosavi, Kaluli, Chimbu, general PNG].
129. Löffler, Ernst. Papua New Guinea. n.p. [Port Moresby]: Gordon & Gotch (Papua New Guinea) Pty Ltd in association with Hutchinson Australia; 1981. [iv], 82 pp. + Plates.
Note: [general PNG].
130. Löffler, Ernst. Ursprung und Verbreitung der Paramo- Grasländer in Ostneuguinea. Erdkunde. 1979; 33: 226-236.
Note: [Mt Digini (Kubor Range), Giluwe, Wilhelm].

131. Lörks, Joseph. Aus der Heimat des Paradiesvogels: Bericht des Apostolischen Vikariats Mittelneuguinea. Steyler Missionsbote. 1934; 61: 141-144.
Note: [mission: Kambot, Kanengara, Sepik, general German NG].
132. Lörks, Jozef. Der congregatie van Steyl: Het apost. vicariaat Midden-Nieuw-Guinea. Die Katholieke Missiën. 1934; 59: 179-180.
Note: [mission: general German NG].

Bibliography

1. Luaina, Ledani; Luaina, Tokamu, Translators. Dobu. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *From the Mouths of Ancestors*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1982: 94-102.
Note: [SIL: Dobu].
2. Lubbock, Adelaide. Owen Stanley R.N. 1811-1850: Captain of the "Rattlesnake". Melbourne: William Heinemann Limited; 1967. [ix], 298 pp. + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [Stanley explor 1849: South Coast Ppaua, SoutheastPaua, Louisiade Archipelago].
3. Lubbock, Adelaide. Owen Stanley in the Pacific. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1968; 3: 47-63.
Note: [Southeast Papua].
4. Lucas, John. Lae -- A Town in Transition. *Oceania*. 1972; 42: 260-275.
Note: [fw: Lae].
5. Lucht, Ramona; James, Dorothy. Phonemes of Siane. *Te Reo*. 1962; 5: 12-16.
Note: [SIL 14 mos: Nonabalo vill, Komugu dialect Siane].
6. Luck, G. C. The Problems of the Sepik: Progress v. Cargo Cultism. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1959; 29(8): 69, 71, 73.
Note: [Wapei].
7. Luckert, Karl W. *Mythical Geographies of the Dead in Melanesia* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Chicago: University of Chicago, Divinity School; 1969. v, 244 pp.
Note: [from lit: Marind-anim, Kiwai, Torres Strait, Purari Delta, Mafulu, Orokaiva, Tubetube, Dobu, Goodeough I, Trobriand Is, Rossel I, Mbowamb, Mid-Wahgi, Bukaua, Jabim, Tami, Kai, Monumbo, Tumleo].
8. Ludvigson, Tomas. Reply to Wagner. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1975; 84: 365-366.
Note: [from lit: Daribi].
9. Ludwig, Edeltraud. Pygmäen auf Neuguinea: Ein anthropologisches Problem. *Neue Anthropologie*. 1981; 9(4): 84-93.
Note: [from lit: Tapiro, Nogullo, Goliath, Ayom, Bismarck Mts, Pinata, Kiapou, Lohiki, Telefomin, Dika-Parana, Timorini, Pesechem, Utakwa, Ekari, Star Mts, Tari, Mendi, Laiagam, Hagen, Wahgi, Enga, Chimbu, Goroka, kainantu, Tairora, Gadsup, Awa, Fore, Gimi, Auyana, Nondugl].
10. Lukas, Joshua. A Muhiang Text: Wewak Trip. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Miscellaneous Papers on Dobu and Arapesh*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1978: 79-87. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 25).
Note: [Muhiang (Southern Arapesh)].
11. Lulofs, C. Opmerkingen over belastingen omstreeke 1920. In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 33.*
Note: [admin 1920: Sentani].
12. Lulofs, C.; Zwallo, M. Gegevens betreffende het eiland Noemfoor: volksordering (1920 en 1953). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 143-146.*
Note: [admin 1920 and 1953: Noemfoor].
13. Lum, J. Koji. Comment [on John Edward Terrell, Kevin M. Kelly & Paul Rainbird, "Foregone Conclusions? In Search of 'Papuans' and 'Austronesians'"]. *Current Anthropology*. 2001; 42: 116.

Note: [general NG].

14. Lum, J. Koji; Cann, Rebecca L.; Martinson, Jeremy J.; Jorde, Lynn B. Mitochondrial and Nuclear Genetic Relationships among Pacific Island and Asian Populations. *American Journal of Human Genetics*. 1998; 63: 613-624.
Note: [from colls: "Highland PNG"].
15. Lum, J. Koji; Cann, Rebecca L. mtDNA and Language Support a Common Origin of Micronesians and Polynesians in Island Southeast Asia. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1998; 105: 109- 119.
Note: [from colls: "Highland PNG"].
16. Lum, J. Koji; Cann, Rebecca L. mtDNA Lineage Analyses: Origins and Migrations of Micronesians and Polynesians. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 2000; 113: 151-168.
Note: [from colls: "Highland PNG"].
17. Lum, J. Koji; Rickards, Olga; Ching, Clara; Cann, Rebecca L. Polynesian Mitochondrial DNAs Reveal Three Deep Maternal Lineage Clusters. *Human Biology*. 1994; 66: 567-590.
Note: [from colls: Morupond, Yagaria, Yabiyufa, Gahuku, Kamano, Benabena, Keiagana, Asaro, Tairora, Fore, Kondi-Hengana (Eastern highlands), Goroka, Erave, Lake Kapiago, Mendi, Huli, Kewa, Nipa, Kandep Enga].
18. Lundquist, Eric. *Papoea's waren mijn makers*. Utrecht: Uitgeversmaatschappij W. de Haan N.V.; 1952. viii, 247 pp.
Note: [Vogelkop, Kaimana, Oemar, Aindoea V, Kapauku, South Coast IJ].
19. Lundqvist, Eric. Lyon, F. H., Translator. In *Eastern Forests*. London: Robert Hale Limited; 1955. 264 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [forestry officer late 1940s: Sorong, Solol, Makbon, Belawanak Mts, Morai, Karuni, Inanwatan, Salawati, Kaimana, Lake Amaro, Kampong Baru].
20. Luoma, Pirkko. Tentative Phonemic Statement of Urim. In: Clifton, John M., Editor. *Five Phonological Studies*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1985: 101-122. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 31).
Note: [SIL 1979-1981: Laningwap vill Urim].
21. Lupiwa, Sebeya; Suve, Nathan; Horton, Karen; Passey, Megan. Knowledge about Sexually Transmitted Diseases in Rural and Periurban Communities of the Asaro Valley of Eastern Highlands Province: The Health Education Component of an STD Study. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1996; 39: 243-247.
Note: [Asaro V].
22. Lupu, François. Données sur l'identification d'une femme Tin Dama. In: *Côte femmes: Approches ethnologiques*. Paris: Éditions L'Harmattan; 1986: 51-62.
Note: [fw: Tindama Kambot].
23. Lupu, François. La mort d'un homme: Nouvelle-Guinée. In: Guiart, Jean, Editor. *Les Hommes et la Mort: Rituels funéraires a travers le monde*. Paris: le Sycomore-Objets et Mondes (Muséum national d'histoire naturelle); 1979: 138-150.
Note: [fw 1972: Kambot].
24. Lupu, François. Les oiseliens de Papua Niugini. *Géo (Paris)*. 1982; 36: 8-22.
Note: [Mendi].
25. Lupu, François. Notes sur la circulation de trois objets dans la basse vallée du Sepik. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1973; 29(40): 313-323 + Plate.
Note: [fw July-December 1972: Kaamba, Gorogapa, Boengendum, Geketa, Kumbraqumbra, Angoram, Tchimundo, Ramunga].

26. Lupu, François, Editor. *Océanie: le masque au long cours*. Rennes: Ouest France; 1983. 257 pp. + Endpaper Map.
27. Lupu, François. *Océanie: le masque au long cours*. In: Lupu, François, Editor. *Océanie: le masque au long cours*. Rennes: Ouest France; 1983: 17-24.
Note: [fw 1972, 1977 & from museum colls: Magendo, Gorogopa, Derpuap (Murik), Mendam, Watam].
28. Lupu, François; Revelard, Michel. *Voyage autour du masque: Masques d'Océanie: Exposition temporaire 1er mai - 31 octobre 1985*. Bruxelles: Musée International du Carnaval et de Masque de Binche; 1985. 125 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Bobten, Tshimundo, Wom, Murik, Merat I, Lower Sepik, Watam, Singrin, Mendam, Ibuando, Ramu R, Magendo, Kambot, Tindama Keram R, Kambramba, Iwarma, Chambri, Yimar, Iatmul, Sawos, Sotmeri, Tshuosh, Abelam, Asmat, Kerema, Purari Delta].
29. Lus, Peter. *Autobiography: My Life Story*. *Journal of the Papua and New Guinea Society*. 1970; 4(1): 47-56.
Note: [Lehinga vill Maprik].
30. Luschan, F. v. *Beiträge zur Ethnographie von Neu-Guinea*. In: Krieger, Maximilian. *Neu-Guinea*. Berlin: Alfred Schall Verlagsbuchhandlung; n.d. [1899]: 440-524. (Bibliothek der Länderkunde; v. 5-6).
Note: [from lit & museum colls: Nada, Duau, Samarai, Augusta R, Sekar, Yule I, Astrolabe Bay, Berlinhafen, Finschhafen, Dore, Potsdamhafen, Lower Ramu, Rami I, Humboldt Bay, Huon Gulf, Geelvink Bay, Kiriwina, Port Moresby, Mt Scratchley, Motumotu, Muschu I, Mer I].
31. Luschan, Felix v. *Eines Knaben aus Deutsch-Neu-Guinea*. *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* 1893. 1893: 273-275.
Note: [Jabim].
32. Luschan, Felix von. *Zur Ethnographie des Kaiserin Augusta- Flusses*. *Baessler-Archiv*. 1911; 1: 103-117.
Note: [colls 1908-1909: Sepik R].
33. Luschan, von. *Stein-Geräthe aus Neu-Guinea*. *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* 1900. 1900: 87-89.
Note: [colls 1897: Ali].
34. Lutkehaus, Nancy. *Ambivalence, Ambiguity and the Reproduction of Gender Hierarchy in Manam Society: 1933-1979*. In: Poole, Fitz John P.; Herdt, Gilbert H., Editors. *Sexual Antagonism, Gender, and Social Change in Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1982: 36-51. (Social Analysis, Special Issue Series; v. 12).
Note: [fw & from lit: Manam].
35. Lutkehaus, Nancy C. *Feminist Anthropology and Female Initiation in Melanesia*. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy C.; Roscoe, Paul B., Editors. *Gender Rituals: Female Initiation in Melanesia*. New York: Routledge; 1995: 3-29.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
36. Lutkehaus, Nancy Christine. *The Flutes of the Tanepoa: The Dynamics of Hierarchy and Equivalence in Manam* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: Columbia University; 1985. v, 457 pp.
Note: [fw 1978 -- (18 mos): Zogari vill Manam].
37. Lutkehaus, Nancy C. *From Charismatic Leader to Anti-Hero: The Life and Legacy of Irakau as Cultural Allegory*. *Ethnology*. 1990; 29: 243-259.
Note: [fw 1978-1979, July-August 1987: Manam].
38. Lutkehaus, Nancy C. *Gender Metaphors: Female Rituals as Cultural Models in Manam*. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy C.; Roscoe, Paul B., Editors. *Gender Rituals: Female Initiation in Melanesia*. New York: Routledge; 1995: 183-204.
Note: [fw 1978-1979, 1983, 1987: Manam].

39. Lutkehaus, Nancy C. Gender in New Guinean Music. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 245-246.
Note: [Manam].
40. Lutkehaus, Nancy Christine. Hierarchy and "Heroic Society": Manam Variations in Sepik Social Structure. *Oceania*. 1990; 60: 179-197.
Note: [fw: Manam; from lit: Boroi, Murik, Wogeo].
41. Lutkehaus, Nancy Christine. "Identity Crisis": Changing Images of Chieftainship in Manam Society. In: Feinberg, Richard; Watson-Gegeo, Karen Ann, Editors. *Leadership and Change in the Western Pacific: Essays Presented to Sir Raymond Firth on the Occasion of His Ninetieth Birthday*. London: The Athlone Press; 1996: 343-375. (London School of Economics Monographs in Social Anthropology; v. 66).
Note: [fw: Manam].
42. Lutkehaus, Nancy. Introduction. In: Böhm, Karl. *The Life of Some Island People of New Guinea: A Missionary's Observations of the Volcanic Islands of Manam, Boesa, Biem, and Ubrub*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1983: 13-69. (Collectanea Instituti Anthropolos; v. 29).
Note: [fw & from lit: Manam].
43. Lutkehaus, Nancy. Introduction. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: xxi-xxii.
Note: [general Sepik].
44. Lutkehaus, Nancy. Introduction [to Part Four: Social Relations and Authority]. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 253-254.
Note: [general Sepik].
45. Lutkehaus, Nancy. Introduction [to Part Five: Person and Socialization]. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 323-324.
Note: [general Sepik].
46. Lutkehaus, Nancy C. Manam. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 167-169. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Manam].
47. Lutkehaus, Nancy. Manipulating Myth and History -- How the Manam Maintain Themselves. *Bikmaus*. 1982; 3(1): 81-89.
Note: [fw December 1977 - July 1979: Manam].
48. Lutkehaus, Nancy C. Missionary Maternalism: Gendered Images of the Holy Spirit Sisters in Colonial New Guinea. In: Huber, Mary Taylor; Lutkehaus, Nancy C., Editors. *Gendered Missions: Women and Men in Missionary Discourse and Practice*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1999: 207-235.
Note: [fw & from lit & archives: North Coast PNG].
49. Lutkehaus, Nancy. Pigs, Politics, and Pleasure: Manam Perspectives on Trade and Regional Integration. In: Isaac, Barry L., Editor. *Research in Economic Anthropology: A Research Annual, Volume 7, 1985*. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press Inc.; 1985: 123-141.
Note: [fw 1978-1979 (18 mos): Manam].
50. Lutkehaus, Nancy. "She Was Very Cambridge": Camilla Wedgwood and the History of Women in British Social

Anthropology. *American Ethnologist*. 1986; 13: 776-798.
 Note: [biography].

51. Lutkehaus, Nancy. The Tambaran of the Tanepoa: Traditional and Modern Forms of Leadership on Manam Island. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 298-308.
 Note: [fw 1978-1979, December 1983: Manam].
52. Lutkehaus, Nancy Christine. The Use of Another Ethnographer's Field-notes. *Anthropology Today*. 1989; 5(6): 9-12.
 Note: [fw & from archives: Manam].
53. Lutkehaus, Nancy C. *Zaria's Fire: Engendered Moments in Manam Ethnography*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1995. xv, 490 pp.
 Note: [fw January 1978 - July 1979 (18 mos), 1983, 1987, 1991, 1992, 1994: Zogari vill Manam].
54. Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990. xxii, 663, [3] pp.
55. Lutkehaus, Nancy C.; Roscoe, Paul B., Editors. *Gender Rituals: Female Initiation in Melanesia*. New York: Routledge; 1995. xix, 265 pp.
56. Lutkehaus, Nancy; Roscoe, Paul. *Sepik Culture History: Variation, Innovation, and Synthesis*. *Current Anthropology*. 1987; 28: 577-581.
 Note: [general Sepik].
57. Luton, John R. Environmental Management of Logging. In: Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, William, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 233-236. (Monographs; v. 16).
 Note: [general PNG].
58. Luton, Nancy. C.A.W. Monckton: Reprobate Magistrate. In: Griffin, James, Editor. *Papua New Guinea Portraits: The Expatriate Experience*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1978: 48-74.
 Note: [Monckton, Papua].
59. Luton, Nancy, Compiler and Editor. *Guide to Manuscripts Held in the New Guinea Collection of the University of Papua New Guinea Library*. University: University of Papua New Guinea, Library; 1980. vi, 142 pp.
 Note: [general PNG].
60. Luton, Nancy F. *The Kwato Community: Mission Industrial Education and Plantations*. University: University of Papua New Guinea, History Department; n.d. 19 pp. (History of Agriculture Discussion Papers; v. 28).
 Note: [Kwato].
61. Luyken, R. Medische bijlage: voeding en voedingstoestand van de Marind-anim in Zuid Nieuw-Guinea. In: Kooijman, S. *Rapport van het bevolkingonderzoek onder de Marind-anim van Nederlands Zuid Nieuw Guinea*. n.p.: South Pacific Commission; n.d.: 48, [2] pp. (Population Studies, S 18 Project; v. S17389/OR).
 Note: [survey: Marind-anim].
62. Luyken, R. *Vorderingen op het gebied van oedings-onderzoek in Nieuw-Guinea*. *Nieuw-Guinea Studiën*. 1961; 5: 93-103.
 Note: [general NNG].
63. Luyken, R.; Bakker, Anna W. I. Sweet Potatoes as a Source of Vitamin C in the Nutrition of the Papuans in

- Netherlands New- Guinea. *Documenta de Medicina Geographica et Tropica*. 1956; 8: 247-248.
Note: [Enarotali].
64. Luyken, R.; Dam-Bakker, A. W. I.; Groot, A. P. de. Observations on Serum Proteins of Inhabitants of New Guinea and the Antilles, Compared with Animal Experiments. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1958; 10: 385-391.
Note: [Kapauku].
65. Luyken, R.; Jansen, A. A. J. The Cholesterol Level in the Blood Serum of Some Population Groups in New-Guinea. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1960; 12: 145-148.
Note: [Biak, Mappia].
66. Luyken, R.; Luyken-Koning, F. W. M. Nutritional State of the Marind-anim Tribe in South New Guinea. *Documenta de Medicina Geographica et Tropica*. 1955; 7: 315-339.
Note: [survey 1953-1954: Sepaden, Joba, Buti, Nohotif, Wendu, Kumbe, Kweibursé, Onggari, Demandé, Sanggasé, Okaba, Wambi, Jowit, Dokib, Wamal, Salor, Koa, Kaliki, Muting, Tepas, Wello, Boha, Matara, Waan, Kolam, Salouw, Boha, Mandum, Gelib, Dokib, Erongka, Jowit Marind-anim; Enarotali, daroto, Edajokota, Keniapa, Tage Kapauku].
67. Luyken, R.; Luyken-Koning, F. W. M. Nutrition and Nutritional Status of Urban and Rural Papuans in Netherlands New- Guinea. *Documenta de Medicina Geographica et Tropica*. 1956; 8: 45-54.
Note: [survey 1953-1954: Hollandia, Ajappo, Semporo Baberongko Sentani; cf. Marind-anim].
68. Luyken, R.; Luyken-Koning, F. W. M.; Pikaar, N. A.; Blom, A. Nutrition Studies in New Guinea. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 1964; 14: 13-27.
Note: [fw: Wissel Lakes].
69. Luzbetak, Louis J. Anthropologists and Linguists in Papua New Guinea: Mission-Related Research: An SVD Tradition. In: Steyler Missionswissenschaftlichen Institut, Editor. *Divine Word Missionaries in Papua New Guinea 1896-1996: Festschrift*. Nettetal: Steyler Verlag; 1996: 71-80. (*Verbum SVD*; v. 37).
Note: [mission: general PNG].
70. Luzbetak, Louis J. Middle Wahgi Phonology and Standardization of Orthographies in the New Guinea Highlands. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1956. [i], 48 pp. (*Oceania Linguistic Monographs*; v. 2).
Note: [mission: Banz, nondugl; Baiyer, Wabag, Angal (Mendi), Huli (Tari)].
71. Luzbetak, Louis J. The Middle Wahgi Culture: A Study of First Contacts and Initial Selectivity. *Anthropos*. 1958; 53: 51- 87.
Note: [mission 1952-1956: Middle Wahgi].
72. Luzbetak, Louis J. The Socio-Religious Significance of a New Guinea Pig Festival. *Anthropological Quarterly*. 1954; 27: 59-80, 103-128.
Note: [mission fw 1952-1956: Nondugl].
73. Luzbetak, Louis J. Treatment of Disease in the New Guinea Highlands. *Anthropological Quarterly*. 1958; 31: 42-55.
Note: [mission fw: Nondugl].
74. Luzbetak, Louis J. Worship of the Dead in the Middle Wahgi (New Guinea). *Anthropos*. 1956; 51: 81-96.
Note: [mission 4 yrs: Middle Wahgi].
75. Lütkes, Christiana. Gom: Arbeit und ihre Bedeutung bei den Wampar im Dorf Tararan, Papua-Neuguinea. Münster: Waxmann Verlag GmbH; 1999. [v], 370 pp.
Note: [fw 1991: Tararan Wampar].

76. Lütkes, Christiana. *The Good Gardener: Horticulture, Work, and Work Ethic in Traditional Melanesian Societies*. New York: Waxmann Verlag GmbH, Münster; 1990. [iii], 125 pp.
Note: [from lit: Kapauku, Abelam, Arapesh, Wogeo, Garia, Hagen, Enga, Siane, Trobriand Is, Dobu, Orokaiva, Goodneough I].
77. Lynch, John. Austronesian "Loanwords" (?) in Trans-New Guinea Phylum Vocabulary. In: Davies, H. J. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 21*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981: 165-180. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 61).
Note: [general NG].
78. Lynch, John. Institutional Framework of Language Study: The University of Papua New Guinea: General. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 1247-1256. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [general PNG].
79. Lynch, John. On the Kuman "Liquids". *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1983; 14(1-2): 98-112.
Note: [fw: Kond vill (Kundiawa) Kuman Chimbu].
80. Lynch, John. On the Proto-Oceanic Word for "Citrus". *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1984; 93: 77-78.
Note: [from lit & pcs: Manam, Milne Bay, Gedaged].
81. Lynch, John. *Pacific Languages: An Introduction*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 1998. xix, 359, [1] pp.
Note: [general NG].
82. Lynch, John. Passive and Food Possession in Oceanic Languages. In: Pawley, Andrew; Ross, Malcolm; Tryon, Darrell, Editors. *The Boy from Bundaberg: Studies in Melanesian Linguistics in Honour of Tom Dutton*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Pacific Linguistics; 2001: 193-214. (Pacific Linguistics; v. 514).
Note: [from pcs: Aroma, Gapapaiwa, Motu; from lit: Duau, Kilivila, Manam, Mangap-Mbula, Yamolilil].
83. Lynch, John. Potent Roots and the Origin of kava. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 2002; 41: 493-513.
Note: [from lit: Sissano, Gapapaiwa, Mekeo, Roro, Miniafia, Tubetube, Bwaidoga, Bongu, Yangulam, Kolopom I, Kamula, Lake Kutubu, Kiwai, Angoram, Namie, Kamba, Garuh, Gal, Sileibi, Usino, Mailu, Sinasina, Bungain, Urim, Male, Koiari, Koita].
84. Lynch, John. Proto Oceanic Possessive-marking. In: Lynch, John; Pat, Fa'afo, Editors. *Oceanic Studies: Proceedings of the First International Conference on Oceanic Linguistics*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1996: 93-110. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 133).
Note: [from pcs & lit: Manam, Hula, Mangap].
85. Lynch, John. The Proto-Oceanic Labiovelars: Some New Observations. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 2002; 41: 310-362.
Note: [from lit: Tawala, Kilivila, Manam, Gedaged, Wogeo, Dobu, Gitua, Takia, Motu, Kaiwa, Mumeng, Bwaidoga, Misima, Gumawana, Molima, Iduna, Numbami, Minaveha, Kairiru, Siar, Muiuw, Ulau- Suain, Roro, Sio, Tami, Arifama, Gapapaiwa, Sudest, Ubir, Wedau, Sewa Bay, Adzera, Kayupulau, Ormu, Bing, Patep, Duau, Nimoa, Ali, East Mekeo, Kuni, Budibud, Bukawa, Mapos, Sinagoro, Gabadi, Maisin, Dawawa, Jabem, Arew, Lukep, Wampar, Mangga, Amara, Balawaia, Tuam, Boanaki, Hote, Kis, Kaiep, Mangap, Megiar, Mali, Yamalele, Bohutu, Kalokalo, Tumleo, Sissano].
86. Lynch, John. Verbal Aspects of Possession in Melanesian Languages. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1978; 5(9): 1-22.
Note: [fw: Aroma, Suau].
87. Lynch, John; Pat, Fa'afo, Editors. *Oceanic Studies: Proceedings of the First International Conference on Oceanic*

Linguistics. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1996. x, 499 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 133).

88. Lynch, John; Ross, Malcolm; Crowley, Terry. *The Oceanic Languages*. Richmond, Surrey: Curzon Press; 2002. xvii, 924 pp. (Curzon Language Family Studies).
Note: [general NG].
89. Lyne, Charles. *New Guinea: An Account of the Establishment of the British Protectorate over the Southern Shores of New Guinea*. London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington; 1885. xii, 238 pp. + 9 pp. Plates.
Note: [Port Moresby, Hall Sound, Delena, Motumotu, Hood Bay, Kerepunu, Amazon I, Argyle Bay, South Cape, Dinner I, Killerton I, Teste I].
90. Lyons, A. P. *Animistic and Other Spiritualistic Beliefs of the Bina Tribe, Western Papua*. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1921; 51: 428-437.
Note: [admin: Mawatta, Turituri, Dirogori vills].
91. Lyons, A. P. *The Arrows of the Upper Morehead River (Papua) Bush Tribes*. *Man*. 1922; 22(84): 145-147 + Plate K.
Note: [admin: Karagara, Timbukabora vills].
92. Lyons, A. P. *Customs of the Demorokoromo People*. In: *Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1913-14*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1914: Appendix (ii), p. 181.
Note: [admin 1913-1914: Demorokoromo, Wabuda].
93. Lyons, A. P. [Divisional Reports] (V.) -- Eastern Division. (A) Samarai. In: *Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1924-1925*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1926: 35-36.
Note: [admin 1924-1925: Samarai].
94. Lyons, A. P. [Divisional Reports] Eastern Division. (A) Samarai. In: *Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925-1926*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: 42-44, 99.
Note: [admin 1925-1926: Samarai, Wamira].
95. Lyons, A. P. *Harina, or Punishment by Substitute -- a Custom amongst the Kiwai and Kindred Peoples of Western Papua*. *Man*. 1921; 21(12): 24-27.
Note: [admin: Kiwai].
96. Lyons, A. P. *Magisterial Report, Lakekamu Gold-Field*. In: *Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 60- 65.
Note: [admin 1909-1910: Lakekamu Gold-Field].
97. Lyons, A. P. *Magisterial Report for the Lakekamu Gold-field for Year Ended 30th June, 1911*. In: *Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1911*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 75-80 + Appendix D(1) Plate. Note: [admin 1910-1911: Lakekamu Gold-Field].
98. Lyons, A. P. *Magisterial Reports. XI. -- Western Division*. In: *Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1913-14*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1914: 97-103 + 2 Maps.
Note: [admin 1913-1914: Western Division, Morehead R, Tonda, Kabiri].
99. [Lyons, A. P.]. [Magisterial Report] *Resident Magistrate, Western Division*. In: *Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1914-15*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1916: 89-97.
Note: [admin 1914-1915: Western Division, Tonda, Babiri].
100. Lyons, A. P. [Magisterial Report] *Western Division*. In: *Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 16-19.

Note: [admin 1918-1919: Western Division].

101. Lyons, A. P. [Magisterial Report] Western Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 23-26.
Note: [admin 1919-1920: Western Division, Ruma, Mu-ir tribe].
102. Lyons, A. P. [Magisterial Report] Western Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1920-21. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1922: 63-64.
Note: [admin 1920-1921: Western Division, Mabadauan].
103. Lyons, A. P. [Magisterial Report] Eastern Division (a) Samarai. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1923-24. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1925: 20-21.
Note: [admin 1923-1924: Samarai, Galia, Ebadidi, Ilafu vill, Watu-idi-idira].
104. Lyons, A. P. [Magisterial Reports] (V.) Eastern Division (A) Samarai District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1926-27. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1928: 42-43.
Note: [admin 1926-1927: Samarai District].
105. Lyons, A. P. [Magisterial Reports] (5) Eastern Division (A) Samarai District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1927-28. Canberra: Government Printer; 1929: 29-30.
Note: [admin 1927-1928: Samarai District].
106. Lyons, A. P. More about the Kukukukus. Pacific Islands Monthly. 1951; 21(12): 83, 85-86.
Note: [admin 1910: Nepa, Tiviri hw].
107. Lyons, A. P. Notes on the Gogodara Tribe of Western Papua. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. 1926; 56: 329-359 + Plates XLII-XLVI.
Note: [admin: Gogodara].
108. Lyons, A. P. Paternity Beliefs and Customs in Western Papua. Man. 1924; 24(44): 58-59.
Note: [admin: Morehead R, Wassi-Kussa R].
109. Lyons, A. P. Photographs of Nari Island Plantation. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925-1926. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: Appendix II, p. 106.
Note: [admin 1925-1926: Samarai].
110. Lyons, A. P. Report of Patrol by Resident Magistrate, Western Division, from Mawatta West to Morehead River. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1914-15. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1916: 93-97 + Map.
Note: [admin September-October 1914: Gururu, Galabi, Matebora, Madrere, Pahoturi R, Gaima, Wun, Pere, Talbermal (Boiboi), Mikidal, Mangal, Kuinjagu, Kader, Wakamare, Bebedebem, Magaligum, Darder, Tonda].
111. Lyons, A. P. Report of an Expedition to the Upper Fly River for the Purpose of Inquiring into the Alleged Murders of a Party of Bird Hunters Consisting of Drechsler, Bell, and Others, Conducted by the Resident Magistrate, Western Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1920-21. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1922: Appendix I, pp. 112-124 + Map.
Note: [admin October-December 1920: Ellengowan I, Everill Jct, Upper Fly, Kandam, Upper Mu-iu, Chirik].
112. Lyons, A. P. [Resident Magistrate's Report on the Mambare Division]. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1909. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1909: 76-81.
Note: [admin 1908-1909: Mambare Division].
113. Lyons, A. P. [Resident Magistrate's Report on the Western Division]. In: Commonwealth of Australia,

- Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1912-13. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1913: 70-75.
Note: [admin 1912-1913: Western Division, Bamu R].
114. Lyons, A. P. A Sacrificial Altar -- Papua. Man. 1927; 27(15): 31-32.
Note: [admin: Koiaria vill Engineer Group].
115. Lyons, A. P. Sepulchral Pottery of Murua, Papua. Man. 1922; 22(93): 164-165.
Note: [admin: Murua].
116. Lyons, A. P. The Significance of the Parental State amongst Muruans. Man. 1925; 25(80): 131-132.
Note: [admin: Murua].
117. Lyons, A. P. Strange Artifacts of Old Papua. Pacific Islands Monthly. 1950; 21(2): 59, 63.
Note: [Yodda V, Lakekamu R].
118. Lyons, A. P. Tree Reverence amongst Papuans. Man. 1923; 23(41): 72-73.
Note: [admin: Wassi-Kussa R, Pahoturi R].
119. Lyons, A. P. Vocabularies of the Languages Spoken between the Wassi Kussa and the Dutch Boundary. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1913-14. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1914: Appendix III(g), pp. 193- 194.
Note: [admin: Dapo, Nombuio, Noraia, Wandatokwe, Tokwasa, Asingabara, Babiri, Potoia, Jey, Tugeri].
120. Lyons, A. P. Whence Came New Guinea's "Native" Tobacco? Pacific Islands Monthly. 1953; 23(9): 65.
Note: [admin 1914-1915: Tonda vill].
121. Lytton, D. G.; Lavett, J. The Pathology of Mycobacterium Ulcerans Infections in Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1974; 17: 150-157.
Note: [Siai (Kumusi R), Sepik R].